S.C.
286.1757
B22m
1915

State Convention

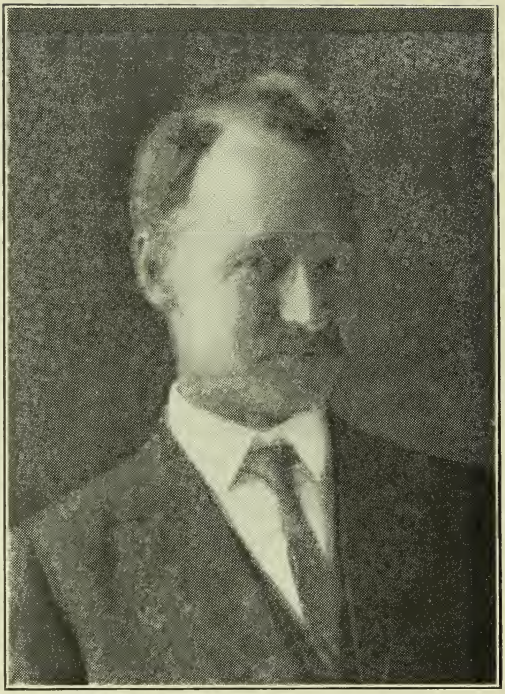
OF BAPTISTS

In South Carolina



GREENVILLE, S. C.
DECEMBER 10-14
1915

NEXT MEETING—Place—First Baptist Church, Newberry, S. C. Time—Monday evening, December 11, 1916. Preacher—Joel I. Allen or J. H. Mitchell.



REV. WALTER E. WILKINS, Statistical Secretary
August 2, 1872—December 31, 1915

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

STATE CONVENTION

OF THE

BAPTIST DENOMINATION

In South Carolina

Held in the
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, GREENVILLE, S. C.
December 10-14, 1915

1916
Baptist Courier Co., Printers
Greenville, S. C.

OFFICERS OF THE CONVENTION

President

T. T. Hyde.....Charleston, S. C.

Vice Presidents

C. B. Bobo.....Laurens, S. C.
F. N. K. Bailey.....Greenwood, S. C.

Recording Secretary

Chas. A. Jones.....Columbia, S. C.

Assistant Recording Secretary

Edward S. Reaves.....Honea Path, S. C.

Statistical Secretary

Walter E. Wilkins*.....Greenville, S. C.

Treasurer

C. B. Bobo.....Laurens, S. C.

Auditor

Jas. A. Hoyt.....Columbia, S. C.

Next Meeting

Place—First Baptist church, Newberry, S. C.
Time—Monday evening, December 11, 1916.
Preacher—Joel I. Allen, or J. H. Mitchell.

*Deceased.

THE BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

(1) STATE MISSION BOARD

Location: Columbia, S. C. W. T. Derieux, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; T. M. Bailey, Secretary Emeritus; Jas. A. Hoyt, Auditor. Members:

Until 1916:		Until 1917:
B. M. Foreman		P. J. McLean
J. D. Huggins		E. P. Jones
C. E. Burts		E. N. Nungezer
J. R. Aiken		S. P. Hair
W. J. Langston		P. P. Sullivan
Until 1918:	**Until 1919:**	**Until 1920:**
W. D. Wakefield	A. B. Kennedy	H. A. Willis
A. J. Foster	E. P. Easterling	T. O. Lawton
S. J. Watson	W. T. Tate	W. T. Derieux
W. H. Lyles	J. A. Davison	E. J. Smith
J. M. Quattlebaum	J. A. Ansley	J. R. Pentuff

(2) BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

Location: Greenville, S. C. S. T. Matthews, President; J. C. Keys, Secretary and Treasurer; F. A. Lawton, Auditor. Members:

Until 1916:		Until 1917:
J. S. Corpening		E. M. Lightfoot
G. E. Davis		M. M. Benson
J. T. Littlejohn		I. G. Murray
Until 1918:	**Until 1919:**	**Until 1920:**
C. E. Robinson	Wm. Goldsmith	F. A. Lawton
C. C. Vaughan	J. H. Mitchell	S. T. Matthews
J. A. Brown	H. T. Cox	J. C. Keys

(3) AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

Location: Beaufort, S. C. C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer. Members: C. E. Danner, Davis Hare, A. S. Morrall, D. W. Crocker, Edmund Wells, C. C. Brown, the Beaufort pastor.

(4) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

G. B. Buell, President; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer; J. K. Durst, Auditor. Members:

Until 1916:	Until 1917:	Until 1918:
G. B. Buell	Joeseph Norwood	J. N. Brown
G. G. Byers	G. S. Baggott	J. K. Durst
C. B. Bobo	J. W. Sproles	F. N. K. Bailey
J. M. Wise	Orlando Sheppard	Paul R. Alderman
J. W. King	Wm. Haynsworth	S. B. Ezell

(5) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF FURMAN UNIVERSITY

Chas. A. Smith, President; A. G. Furman, Secretary; H. P. McGee, Auditor; Finance Committee: H. P. McGee, J. B. Earle, H. J. Haynsworth. Members:

Until 1916:		Until 1917:
J. B. Earle		C. E. Burts
W. R. Rabb		G. L. Knight
W. F. Cox		A. G. Furman
J. M. Geer		B. Rutledge
T. T. Hyde		J. J. Lawton
Until 1918:	**Until 1919:**	**Until 1920:**
B. E. Geer	R. J. Alderman	H. P. McGee
C. A. Smith	W. L. Daniel	Z. T. Cody
W. T. Askins	J. H. Boldridge	R. W. Lide
H. J. Haynsworth	A. C. Wilkins	H. L. Watson
R. Y. Leavell	W. C. Allen	J. W. Hicks

(6) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Until 1916:	Until 1917:	Until 1918:
Louis J. Bristow	J. T. Reese	Robt. Lide
Z. T. Cody	J. S. Dill	Will Evans
J. M. Kinard	C. H. Roper	E. P. Vandiver
E. B. Jackson	H. A. Bagby	E. B. Gresham
C. E. Burts	E. C. Ridgell	G. H. Edwards
H. A. Graham	A. J. Bethea	C. W. Estes

(7) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF GREENVILLE WOMANS COLLEGE

T. T. Hyde, President; C. M. McGee, Secretary. Members:

Until 1916:	Until 1917:
B. F. Martin	J. C. Milford
W. H. Hunt	W. U. Clyburn
O. C. Scarborough	J. H. Wharton
C. P. Wray	W. E. Thomas

Until 1918:	Until 1919:	Until 1920:
Wm. Goldsmith	D. C. Durham	T. T. Hyde
W. T. Tate	A. A. Bristow	C. M. McGee
H. M. Fallaw	J. A. Hoyt	B. E. Geer
M. D. Jeffries	A. Etheridge	R. C. Burts

(8) BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF ANDERSON COLLEGE

H. H. Watkins, President; Louis J. Bristow, Secretary. Members:

Until 1916:	Until 1917:
W. A. Watson	J. J. Fretwell
G. L. Knight	A. F. McKissick
M. M. Mattison	W. E. Thayer

Until 1918:	Until 1919:	Until 1920:
R. A. Ligon	Louis J. Bristow	H. H. Watkins
R. A. Cooper	P. E. Clinkscales	T. V. McCaul
C. C. Brown	J. D. Brown	C. C. Coleman

(9) BOARD OF EDUCATION

Z. T. Cody, President; Louis J. Bristow, Secretary. Members:

Until 1916:	Until 1917:	Until 1918:
W. M. Jones	Z. T. Cody	E. S. Reaves
D. C. Durham	W. B. Oliver	Lueco Gunter
H. J. Haynsworth	H. H. Watkins	B. H. DeMent
T. T. Hyde	C. A. Smith	H. A. Bagby
E. S. Alderman	Geo. W. Quick	H. L. Bomar

Until 1919:
J. E. White
E. V. Baldy
B. D. Hahn
Rufus Ford
H. K. Williams

(10) STATE MEMBERS OF MISSION BOARDS

Of Foreign Mission Board.....T. O. Lawton
Of Home Mission Board.....J. D. Huggins

(11) SUMMER ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE

T. V. McCaul
J. E. White
W. E. Thayer
W. B. Oliver
C. C. Coleman
G. W. Quick
W. J. Nelson
Thos. J. Watts
Chas. A. Jones

Minutes

FRIDAY EVENING SESSION

1. The ninety-fifth annual session of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina convened with the First Baptist church, Greenville, S. C., beginning Friday evening, December 10th, 1915, at 7:30 o'clock.

2. After devotional services conducted by A. B. Kennedy, the Convention was called to order by Z. T. Cody, President.

3. On motion the enrollment as reported by the Secretary was accepted as a basis for organization and the Convention proceeded to business.

4. J. S. Dill reported for the Committee on Order of Business and the report as adopted, after amendments, was as follows:

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 10th

7:30 to 7:45—Devotional service.
7:45 to 8:00—Enrollment of members, and report on Order of Business.
8:00 to 8:30—Address by President Z. T. Cody.
8:30 to 9:00—Address of Welcome and Response.
9:00 to Adjournment—Report of Boards. Appointment of Committees of Reference.

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 11th,—MISSIONARY DAY

9:00 to 9:30—Seminary.
9:30 to 12:00—State Missions, including Sunday Schools, Colportage, B. Y. P. U., and Summer Assembly.
12:00 to 12:30—Sunday School Board, Nashville.
12:30 to 1:00—Devotional service.

Afternoon Session

3:00 to 4:30—Home Missions.
4:30 to 5:00—Laymen's Movement.

Evening Session

7:30 to 7:45—Miscellaneous business.
7:45 to 8:15—Woman's Work.
8:15 to Adjournment—Foreign Missions.

SUNDAY, DECEMBER 12th

11:00 a. m.—Convention Sermon by Dr. R. W. Lide .
3:00 p. m. to 3:30—Devotional services.
3:30 to Adjournment—Report on Obituaries, and memorial services.
7:15 p. m.—Missionary mass meeting.
Address on Judson Centennial.
Missionary address, Dr. John E. White. Subject: "The Mission Cause to This Convention."

MONDAY, DECEMBER 13th—EDUCATIONAL DAY

Morning Session

9:15 to 9:45—Miscellaneous business.
9:45 to 12:30—The consideration of so much of the Report of the Board of Education as relates to our colleges for women, the Board to assign the time to be occupied by each institution.
12:30 to 1:00—Devotional services.

Afternoon Session

3:00 to 3:15—Miscellaneous business.
3:15 to 4:00—Board of Ministerial Education.
4:00 to 5:00—Report of Board of Education on Furman University.

Evening Session

7:30 to 7:45—Miscellaneous business.
7:45 to 8:30—Miscellaneous.
8:30 to Adjournment—Education Board.

TUESDAY, DECEMBER 14th—CHARITY AND SOCIAL SERVICE DAY

Morning Session

9:15 to 9:45—Miscellaneous business.
9:45 to 10:15—Aged Ministers' Relief.
10:15 to 11:00—Orphanage.
11:00 to 12:30—Consideration of Report on Better Methods, postponed from last session.
12:30 to 1:00—Devotional services.

Afternoon Session

3:00 to 3:30—Miscellaneous business.
3:30 to 4:15—Religious Literature and Baptist History.
4:15 to 5:00—Evangelism.

Evening Session

7:30 to 7:45—Miscellaneous business.
7:45 to 8:30—Social Service.
8:30 to Adjournment—South Carolina Baptist Hospital.

WEDNESDAY, DECEMBER 15th

9:15 to Adjournment—Miscellaneous business.
Election of officers for the new year.

5. According to previous appointment the President delivered the annual address, speaking on the subject: The Baptist Life.

6. Pastor-host, G. W. Quick, introduced Dr. T. M. Bailey, who delivered the address of welcome. E. J. Smith responded for the Convention.

7. The President announced the following reference committees:

(1) On Report of State Board: E. S. Alderman, W. M. Hartin, E. V. Babb, M. M. Benson, E. V. Baldy.

(2) On Report of Sunday School Department: J. A. Ansley, J. H. Boldridge, J. E. Bailey, J. S. Corpening, C. C. Vaughan.

(3) On Report of Orphanage: B. H. DeMent, P. H. Cowherd, H. R. Chapman, L. C. Ezell, T. M. Galphin.

(4) On Report of Baptist Hospital: G. E. Davis, J. M. Gaines, Simeon Hyde, H. K. Williams, W. B. Oliver.

(5) On Report of Board of Ministerial Education: W. E. Thayer, E. A. Fuller, Lueco Gunter, J. D. Crain, Josiah Crudup.

(6) On Report of Aged Ministers Board: R. Ford, W. P. Culbertson, C. B. Edwards, J. R. Funderburk, J. H. Machen.

(7) On Preaching: S. T. Matthews, B. D. Hahn, John H. Washington, B. S. H. Harris, Wm. Goldsmith.

8. After announcements, the Convention adjourned with prayer by W. W. Leathers.

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION

9. The Convention assembled at 9 o'clock with devotional services conducted by the President.

10. The President introduced Prof. A. T. Robertson, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, who spoke on Jesus and the Preacher.

11. On motion of A. B. Kennedy the Convention accepted the apportionment of $1,500 for the Students Fund of the Seminary. (See No. 81.)

12. The President appointed the following Committee on Nominations: H. A. Bagby, Chairman; W. R. Smith, W. C. Allen, J. D. Huggins, T. L. Smith, A. L. Vaughan, G. B. Buell, B. S. Funderburg, F. O. S. Curtis, J. T. Littlejohn, J. Furman Moore, C. P. Wray, F. P. Covington, J. C. Keys, J. A. Davison, E. M. Lightfoot, D. J. Knotts, J. W. H. Dyches, W. J. Bolt, G. B. Reed, Jr., H. A. Willis, C. E. Robinson, D. W. Hiott, J. S. Dominick, E. C. Ridgell, T. V. McCaul, H. K. Williams, E. N. Nungezer, E. P. Easterling, J. R. Aiken, J. K. Hair, G. P. White, C. C. Vaughan, W. J. Nelson.

13. E. S. Alderman read the report of the Committee on Report of State Mission Board and after discussion by E. S. Alderman, W. T. Derieux, W. J. Langston, J. D. Crain, W. M. Whiteside, F. C. Hickson, John H. Washington, J. F. Moore, C. C. Brown, A. A. Crater, B. K. Truluck, J. R. Moore, and J. M. Culbertson, the report was adopted.

14. J. A. Ansley read the report of the Committee on Report of Sunday School Department of State Board and, after discussion by J. A. Ansley and Thos. J. Watts, the report was adopted.

15. Thos. J. Watts read the report on Summer As-

sembly and, after discussion by Thos. J. Watts, the report was adopted.

16. The President recognized the following visiting brethren: J. F. Love, I. J. VanNess, J. Weston Bruner, B. D. Gray, A. T. Robertson, C. J. Thompson and T. B. Ray.

17. I. J. VanNess, Editorial Secretary of the Sunday School Board, addressed the Convention.

18. S. T. Matthews reported for the Committee on Preaching and the report was adopted as follows:

First Presbyterian: A. M., J. F. Love. P. M., W. E. Thayer.
Second Presbyterian: A. M., H. A. Bagby. P. M., C. J. Thompson.
Buncombe Street Methodist: A. M., C. C. Brown. P. M., W. C. Allen.
Camperdown Methodist: P. M., B. F. Allen.
Hampton Avenue Methodist: A. M., E. S. Reaves. P. M., E. V. Baldy.
St. Paul Methodist: A. M., Geo. P. White. P. M., J. J. Gentry.
Bethel Methodist: A. M., H. K. Williams. P. M., R. H. Burris.
Associate Reform Presbyterian: A. M., J. H. Machen.
Central Baptist: A. M., B. H. DeMent. P. M., J. Weston Bruner.
Pendleton Street Baptist: A. M., W. M. Jones. P. M., B. H. DeMent.
Woodside Baptist: A. M., J. G. Wilson. P. M., W. J. Nelson.
Riverside Baptist: A. M., W. P. Holland. P. M., J. D. Bowen.
Judson Mill Baptist: A. M., W. M. Whiteside.
Carolina Mill Baptist: A. M., J. M. Culbertson.
Clemson College: C. E. Burts.
First Baptist, Greenwood: A. B. Kennedy.
Berea: T. M. Galphin.
East Park: J. L. Hodges.
Monaghan Baptist: A. M., E. N. Nungezer. P. M., S. P. Hair.
Jno. Wesley Methodist: A. M., B. K. Truluck. P. M., A. A. Crater.

19. A. B. Kennedy introduced Weston Bruner and T. V. McCaul who conducted the devotional exercises which closed the morning session.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

20. The Convention reassembled with prayer by J. D. Pitts.

21. The President recognized the students of the Spartan Academy.

22. E. J. Smith read the report on Home Missions which, after discussion by W. E. Wilkins, Richard Carroll, J. C. Owens, J. E. McManaway, and B. D. Gray, was adopted.

23. The report on Laymen's Work was read by T. O. Lawton, Jr., and, after discussion by T. O. Lawton, E. M. Poteat, C. E. Burts and J. T. Henderson, was adopted.

24. J. Furman Moore offered a resolution naming the Laymen's Committee, which was adopted. (See Standing Committees.)

25. The Convention adjourned with prayer by J. D. Pitts.

SATURDAY NIGHT SESSION

26. Vice President T. T. Hyde called the Convention to order and devotional services were conducted by A. B. Kennedy and W. E. Thayer.

27. On motion of T. O. Lawton, Jr., T. B. Ray addressed the Convention in behalf of the Judson Centennial.

28. The report on Woman's Work was read by M. D. Jeffries and after discussion by M. D. Jeffries the report was adopted.

29. The President recognized J. W. Gaines, of Shorter College, Georgia, and Dr. T. W. Sloan, pastor First Presbyterian church, Greenville.

30. The report on Foreign Missions was read by B. D. Hahn and after discussion by T. O. Lawton, Jr., O. O. Fletcher, C. J. Thompson, and J. F. Love, the report was adopted together with an amendment offered by J. D. Chapman. (See Report.)

31. Secretary Reaves read a communication from the Alumni Association of Furman University asking to be allowed to nominate one member of the Board of Trustees of Furman University each year. After full discussion the following resolution offered by F. N. K. Bailey was adopted:

That we gladly grant to the alumni of Furman University the privilege of recommending one member annually for election to the Board of Trustees to the Nominating Committee.

32. The Convention adjourned with prayer by H. A. Willis.

SUNDAY MORNING SESSION

33. After devotional services in which F. N. K. Bailey led in prayer and Pastor G. W. Quick read the Scriptures, R. W. Lide preached the Convention Sermon. Text: Matt. 5:36; Mark 11:22. R. B. Watson led in closing prayer.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

34. The Convention reassembled at 3:30, Vice President T. T. Hyde, presiding.

35. After devotional services, A. C. Wilkins read the report on Obituaries and after supplemental suggestions by W. F. Cox, A. A. Crater, O. L. Martin, J. A. Sproles, J. C. Hudson, H. J. Snider, R. W. Sanders, and J. H. Wharton, and addresses by A. C. Wilkins, E. V. Baldy, D. M. Ramsay, B. H. DeMent, C. E. Burts,

I. G. Murray, J. D. Crain, Wm. Goldsmith, E. C. Watson, E A. McDowell, W. H. Simpson, and G. W. Quick, the report was adopted.

36. The Convention adjourned with prayer by W. E. Thayer.

SUNDAY EVENING SESSION

37. After devotional services conducted by the pastor the Convention held a mass meeting in the interest of missions. J. D. Chapman spoke in behalf of the Judson Centennial and Jno. E. White spoke on The Mission Cause. The choir rendered the Hallelujah Chorus and the Convention was dismissed with prayer by Pastor Quick.

MONDAY MORNING SESSION

38. The Convention was called to order by the President and led in prayer by H. L. Baggott.

39. A. C. Wilkins moved that the addresses of Z. T. Cody and Jno. E. White be requested published in The Baptist Courier. The motion carried.

40. F. N. K. Bailey moved that the Board of Ministerial Education be composed of fifteen members elected in sets of three each year to serve for five years. The motion prevailed.

41. On motion of J. H. Thayer it was decided that hereafter the Boards of the Convention be instructed to print their reports for distribution at the Convention and that the representatives of the Boards be given opportunity to bring before the Convention such matters as they wish to bring to the consideration of the Convention.

42. On motion of Chas. A. Jones the colleges for women were considered as follows: Anderson College, 9:45-10:45; Coker College, 10:45-11:15, Greenville Womans College, 11:15-12:15.

43. The report of Anderson College was read by President J. P. Kinard and was discussed by J. P. Kinard, Jno. E. White, R. B. Watson and J. J. Lawton.

44. E. V. Baldy and J. J. Lawton addressed the Convention in the interest of Coker College.

45. President D. M. Ramsay read extracts from the report of Greenville Womans College and he, with D. C. Durham, spoke in the interest of the College.

46. D. C. Durham offered the following resolution which, after discussion by D. C. Durham, A. G. Furman, Josiah Crudup and E. S. Alderman, was adopted:

Whereas, the Trustees of Greenville Womans College have authorized the issue of certain bonds not to exceed the sum of One Hundred and Twenty-five Thousand Dollars ($125,000.00), to be issued in such denominations and for such time and to draw such interest as may be determined by the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees of said College, the proceeds of said bonds to be used in retiring certain bonds issued by said College in the sum of Seventy-five Thousand Dollars ($75,000.00) and also to retire certain indebtedness now owing by said College for property purchased and improvements made aggregating about $50,000.00; and have authorized the execution of a mortgage upon the lot of land situated in the City of Greenville, South Carolina, on College Street whereon the main College buildings stand, and also on the adjoining lot of land to be conveyed to said College and which formerly belonged to Mrs. Bettie H. Orr; and

Whereas, the legal title to the first mentioned lot is in the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in the State of South Carolina, a corporation, and it is desired that said mortgage should be executed in due form of law;

Now, therefore, be it resolved by the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina that the President and Secretary of this Convention be authorized and empowered for the purpose of securing said bonds to join in the execution of a mortgage upon said lands and to sign the corporate name and to affix the corporate seal of this Convention to said mortgage.

47. The President introduced the messengers of the Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Baptist State Convention, who were conducted to the platform by J. P. Kinard, D. M. Ramsay and E. V. Baldy. The Convention stood to receive them.

48. The hand of welcome was extended by the President to the new pastors who had come to the State during the year.

49. President W. S. Currell, of the University of South Carolina, was recognized and spoke briefly concerning the Laymen's Missionary Convention to be held in Columbia February 6-9, 1916.

50. V. I. Masters, of the Home Mission Board, was recognized and spoke briefly to the Convention.

51. Devotional services were conducted by A. B. Kennedy and B. H. DeMent and the Convention closed with prayer by M. D. Jeffries.

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

52. The Convention opened with prayer by G. W. Gardner.

53. The following resolution offered by E. S. Alderman was adopted:

> Resolved, that the Legislature of South Carolina be urged to enact such laws as will enforce the moral and legal right of every child in the State to an education. While we commend the present optional compulsory education law, it is the sense of this Convention that a further and more advanced step ought to be taken toward real compulsory education in South Carolina.

54. G. W. Gardner offered the following resolution:

> Resolved, that the Committee on Apportionments be instructed to make the apportionment for the Education Board $50,000 for the ensuing Convention year.

The resolution was discussed until the time expired and was displaced by the regular order. It was taken up again during the consideration of miscellaneous business and, on motion, was referred to the Committee on Apportionments for their consideration.

55. W. E. Thayer read the report of the Committee on Report of Board of Ministerial Education and, after discussion by S. T. Matthews, J. C. Keys, W. T. Derieux, E. S. Alderman, E. J. Smith, M. D. Jeffries, J. F. Moore, the report was adopted.

(Pending the adoption of the report, on suggestion of Wm. Goldsmith, the Convention was led in prayer by Jno. E. White in behalf of the ministerial students of Furman University—the students being present in a body.)

56. E. M. Poteat read parts of the report of Furman University to the Board of Education and E. M. Poteat, Z. T. Cody, B. E. Geer, E. P. Easterling, A. B. Kennedy and W. T. Derieux spoke in behalf of Furman University.

57. J. J. Lawton offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Whereas, the Alumni Association of Furman University, at its last meeting saw fit to launch a movement for the building of an athletic field; and

Whereas, this movement has had the endorsement of the Pee Dee Chapter of the Alumni Association; and

Whereas, we believe that such a field is necessary for the physical development of her students and is one of the institution's greatest needs; therefore, be it

Resolved: 1. That this Convention, in meeting assembled, do hereby endorse the proposal of the Alumni Association to build such field, feeling that we should encourage the physical development of the young men of the University, and that in order for her to appeal successfully to prospective students she must be as well equipped along such lines as her sister colleges.

2. That we express our appreciation of the increasing loyalty and interest of the alumni of Furman, believing that such inter-

est will be of untold value in the advancement of the growth of Alma Mater.

58. The Convention adjourned with prayer by J. A. Davison.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

59. The President called the Convention to order and A. J. Foster led in prayer.

60. H. A. Bagby presented the report of the Committee on Nominations and the report was adopted. (See Reports.)

61. C. C. Brown read the report of the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association and after remarks by C. C. Brown and the enrollment of nineteen new members the report was received as information and ordered printed in the Minutes.

62. H. A. Willis reported for the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher for next Convention and after amendment the report was adopted as follows:

Place: Newberry:
Time: Monday evening after the second Sunday in December.
Preacher: Joel I. Allen, or J. H. Mitchell.

63. The Committee on Better Methods was requested to make such changes in their last year's report as were necessary to make it conform to the action of the present Convention. (See Reports.)

64. E. M. Poteat offered the following motion, which was adopted:

Moved, that the Convention has heard with interest of the proposed Laymen's Convention to be held in Columbia, February 6-9, 1916, and earnestly commends to the laymen throughout our constituency the importance of attending this meeting.

65. Louis J. Bristow read the report of the Board of Education and, after discussion by Chas. A. Jones,

A. A. Crater, W. E. Wilkins, J. H. Thayer, D. M. Ramsay, J. E. White, F. C. Hickson, J. H. Mitchell, E. M. Poteat, E. P. Easterling, W. B. Oliver, Louis J. Bristow and C. C. Brown, the report was adopted.

66. E. S. Alderman moved that the schools under the Convention be instructed to report to the Convention and that the reports be then referred to the Board of Education. The motion was adopted.

67. The Convention adjourned with prayer by H. K. Williams.

TUESDAY MORNING SESSION

68. The President called the Convention to order and I. G. Murray led in prayer.

69. G. C. Epps offered the following resolution which was discussed by G. C. Epps, J. S. Corpening and D. M. Ramsay and referred to the Board of Education for consideration:

On account of the immaturity of our boys and girls previous to the college age, and because of the lack of adequate opportunity to give them certain kinds of very much needed religious training; and

Whereas, after they have completed their college courses they will be more and more called upon to assume the leadership in our denominational affairs and to promulgate and hold in their purity those precious principles on which our individual churches and denominational life are founded; therefore, be it

Resolved, that this Convention does hereby instruct the trustees of our colleges at the earliest convenience to make provision in their curricula for a thorough and systematic course in the general and distinctive doctrines, and principles of our Baptist faith and practice.

70. E. P. Easterling read the report of the Committee on Report of the Aged Ministers Relief Board and, after discussion by C. C. Brown and J. D. Crain, the report was adopted.

71. D. M. Ramsay offered the following resolution concerning the report on Aged Ministers Relief Board and after discussion by F. N. K. Bailey the resolution was adopted:

Resolved, that a committee of seven brethren, namely, Z. T. Cody, C. B. Bobo, F. N. K. Bailey, H. P. McGee, W. H. Hunt, B. H. DeMent and W. E. Thayer, be appointed to take under consideration the question of support of Aged Ministers and the matter of the establishment of a permanent home for Aged Ministers.

72. Wm. Haynsworth offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, that the Christmas offering for Aged Ministers be so pressed this year that as much as $10,000, if possible, be added to the permanent endowment fund.

73. B. H. DeMent read the report of the Committee on Report of the Orphanage and, after discussion by B. H. DeMent, W. B. Hawkins, B. D. Hahn, A. T. Jamison, E. J. Smith, W. M. Whiteside and I. G. Murray, the report was adopted.

74. On motion of J. S. Dill, Lee Davis Lodge, President of Limestone College, was allowed to make a statement regarding the present status of Limestone College.

On motion, the following written statement of President Lodge was ordered printed in the Minutes:

Dr. Lee Davis Lodge, President of Limestone College, was invited to address the Convention for ten minutes on the present status of Limestone College. President Lodge stated the proposition made by Mr. V. M. Montgomery several years ago, which was in substance to this effect: That if the Spartanburg Baptist Association would deed the property of the College to a self-perpetuating Board of Trustees, and if the Town of Gaffney would raise for the College the sum of $25,000, in round numbers, he, acting for the estate of Captain J. H. Montgomery, would cancel bonds of the College held by the estate amounting with accrued interest to $25,000 in round numbers.

Both of the conditions named have now been met. Two-thirds of the new self-perpetuating Board are Baptists. Mr. Mont-

gomery is entirely willing that a provision be inserted in the fundamental law of the College requiring that a majority of this self-perpetuating Board shall always be Baptists. Of course, they may all be Baptists. That will depend entirely upon the elections made by the Board. But a majority must be Baptists, under the rule which will, with the consent of Mr. Montgomery, be made a part of the organic law of Limestone College.

Dr. Lodge then read the following letter from Mr. Montgomery:

Spartanburg, S. C.,
December thirteenth, 1915.

Dr. Lee Davis Lodge, President,
Limestone College, Gaffney, S. C.

My dear Sir:—

With reference to the future policy of Limestone College: In the interest of Limestone College, I am willing that the self-perpetuating Board of Trustees which shall hereafter have the management and control of the College shall incorporate into its fundamental law a provision by which a majority of the Board of Trustees shall always be Baptists.

You are at liberty to make this announcement in the Baptist State Convention now in session in Greenville, S. C.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) V. M. Montgomery.

Thus is settled, once for all, the question of the status of Limestone College as an institution under Baptist control.

75. On motion of J. S. Dill it was decided to complete the work of the Convention by Tuesday night.

76. F. P. Covington reported for the Committee on Better Methods brought over from last Convention and after discussion, items 6, 7, and 8 were stricken from the report. (See Report.)

77. Devotional services were conducted by A. B. Kennedy and C. B. Bobo and the Convention adjourned with prayer by W. T. Derieux.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

78. The Convention was called to order by the President and W. R. McMillan led in prayer.

79. The Convention united in special prayer for

Bro. W. E. Wilkins, who had fallen suddenly ill during the noon recess. J. S. Dill led the prayer.

80. J. C. Keys read the report of the Committee on Publicity and the report was adopted.

81. H. K. Williams reported for the Committee on Apportionments and, after amendments, the report was adopted as follows:

The Committee on Apportionments beg to recommend the following:

That $45,000 be raised for State Missions, and that $40,000 of this amount be used for appropriations to prosecute State Mission work, and the other $5,000 be applied on the standing debt. For Home Missions, $35,000; Foreign Missions, $50,000; Orphanage, $33,000; Aged Ministers, $9,500; Ministerial Education, $6,000; Bible Fund, $2,000; Students' Fund at Seminary, $1,500; Education Board, $15,000.00.

C. B. BOBO,
H. K. WILLIAMS,
E. N. NUNGEZER,
R. FORD.

82. The following resolution offered by E. J. Smith was adopted:

Resolved, that the Board of Ministerial Education apportion the amount accepted as South Carolina's part of the Seminary Student Fund ($1,500) to the several associations, collect and forward the funds to B. Pressley Smith, Treasurer, requesting him to report to J. C. Keys, monthly the amount of money collected by him from South Carolina for this purpose.

83. The following resolution offered by Wm. Haynsworth was adopted:

Resolved, that The Baptist Courier print weekly a directory giving names and addresses of the treasurers of our various Boards to whom money is to be sent and that The Courier be paid for this space at regular rates, the cost to be borne proportionately by the several Boards.

84. D. M. Ramsay read the report on Religious Literature and after discussion by H. W. Provence, J. K. Hair, W. R. McMillan, S. P. Hair and M. Mellichamp the report was adopted as amended.

85. The report on South Carolina Baptist History was read by J. H. Thayer and after discussion by J. H. Thayer, D. M. Ramsay, A. Clary, L. D. Lodge and R. W. Sanders, was adopted.

86. The following resolution was offered by M. D. Jeffries and adopted:

Resolved, that a committee consisting of Brethren J. H. Thayer, D. M. Ramsay, Lee Davis Lodge, H. T. Cook, R. W. Sanders, D. T. Smith and Amos Clary be appointed to look after the gathering and putting into proper form the materials of South Carolina Baptist History. This action is taken in view of the offer made today by President Lodge, of Limestone College, that the Winnie Davis School of History of Limestone College would take care of the cost of publishing such historical matter.

87. The report on Evangelism was read by Josiah Crudup and after discussion by Josiah Crudup, the report was adopted as amended. The amendment offered by J. H. Machen and adopted is as follows:

Resolved, that the State Mission Board be asked to consider the advisability of appointing a State Evangelist.

88. The following resolution was offered by W. T. Derieux and adopted:

Resolved, that it is the judgment of the Baptist State Convention that $5,000.00 be spent this year for church building purposes in our State and that we earnestly request the Home Mission Board to expend this amount out of the money we raise for the Board for this purpose. This not to include the $5,000 they have already promised the First church at Rock Hill.

89. The Convention adjourned with prayer by J. T. Littlejohn.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

90. The Convention was called to order by the President and Josiah Crudup led the song service. B. K. Truluck led in prayer.

91. The Secretary read the following telegram from Bro. Maxcy White, Bahia, Brazil: "Convention, Greenville. Loving greetings. Maxcy."

92. On motion of D. M. Ramsay the Secretary was instructed to send a message of sympathy to Bro. W. D. Wakefield, Columbia. It was done at once.

93. On motion of F. N. K. Bailey the Secretary was instructed to make suitable acknowledgement of the telegram received from Bro. Maxcy White.

94. The following resolution offered by S. P. Hair after discussion by S. P. Hair, W. T. Derieux, M. D. Jeffries, T. V. McCaul and C. E. Burts was adopted with the subjoined amendment made by M. D. Jeffries:

Whereas, there is a great lack of church facilities at Rock Hill for nearly three hundred Baptist girls who annually attend Winthrop College; this Convention last year instructed the State Mission Board to furnish sufficient funds to make possible the erection of an adequate church plant to care for these students; and

Whereas, our denomination greatly suffers every day this matter is delayed, and in order that this building may be immediately begun and pushed to completion; therefore, be it

Resolved, that the State Mission Board be instructed to furnish, beginning with 1916, four thousand dollars a year for five years as this Convention's part in aiding the First Baptist church of Rock Hill to erect not less than a forty thousand dollar church house.

M. D. Jeffries moved an amendment to the resolution:

That the State Mission Board be instructed to employ or secure such agency as in their judgment may seem wise to secure the $4,000.00 annually for five years, special fund, to assist the First Baptist church of Rock Hill, S. C., in the erection of this house.

95. G. W. Quick read the report of the Standing Committee on Social Service and Public Morals and after discussion by Josiah Crudup, Amos Clary, H. C.

Brabham and D. M. Ramsay, the report was adopted as amended.

96. The President announced the following Standing Committees to report next year:

(1) On Foreign Missions: B. H. DeMent, C. E. Burts, G. C. Epps, A. T. Stoudenmire, E. A. McDowell.

(2) On Home Missions: John E. White, H. A. Bagby, T. H. Posey, W. E. Hurt, S. P. Cogburn.

(3) On Woman's Work: E. M. Poteat, A. T. King, J. R. McKittrick, J. R. Aiken, S. R. Bass.

(4) On Social Service and Public Morals: J. A. Ansley, G. B. Reed, Jr., E. S. Alderman, M. M. McCuen, W. L. Coleman.

(5) On Order of Business: C. B. Bobo, M. D. Jeffries, W. R. Smith, W. M. Whiteside, W. M. Jones.

(6) On Evangelism: C. C. Coleman, J. D. Crain, R. D. Stephenson, L. S. Shealy, W. J. Langston.

(7) On Religious Literature: Geo. E. Davis, J. A. Davison, D. C. Williams, B. L. Blackwell, W. T. Tate.

(8) On Publicity: Louis J. Bristow, J. C. Keys, J. M. Mitchell.

(9) On Time, Place and Preacher: P. J. McLean, C. H. Roper, Wm. Goldsmith, H. C. Brabham, R. H. Burris.

(10) On Devotional Services: G. P. White, E. V. Babb, D. W. Hiott, H. G. White, A. E. C. Pittman.

(11) On Laymen's Work: C. G. Burris, J. J. Gentry, R. J. Alderman, C. S. James, F. P. Covington, E. G. Quattlebaum, C. B. Bobo, M. L. Smith, W. R. Brown, J. C. Spivey, T. O. Lawton, Jr., Joseph Norwood, B. E. Geer, W. T. Gregory, T. T. Hyde.

(12) On South Carolina Baptist History: J. H. Thayer, H. T. Cook, R. W. Sanders, W. E. Thomas.

(13) On Apportionments: Chas. A. Smith, E. J. Smith, W. R. McMillan, E. C. Watson, S. P. Hair, W. C. Allen, C. D. Boyd, J. S. Dill, Simeon Hyde, J. Earle Freeman, B. S. Funderburg, F. O. S. Curtis, Orlando Sheppard, A. Dan Morgan, J. S. Corpening, J. H. Funderburk, E. M. Lightfoot, J. H. Strickland, J. H. Thayer, H. A. Taylor, D. W. Willis, A. E. C. Pittman, H. A. Willis, C. E. Robinson, H. D. Singleton, I. M. Smith, E. C. Ridgell, E. S. Reaves, M. M. Benson, S. P. Cogburn, W. E. Hurt, W. P. Smith, D. W. Garvin, J. C. Spivey and J. W. Todd.

(14) On Obituaries: A. C. Wilkins, F. M. Allen, G. E. Owens, D. W. Heckle, L. M. Lyda, E. J. Clary, B. J. Woodward, J. R. Moore, B. D. Thames, F. O. S Curtis, J. T. Littlejohn, A. D. Morgan, M. Mellichamp, B. Rutledge, F. H. Funderburk, G.

T. Asbill, R. B. Watson, W. W. Leathers, M. W. Gordon, W. H. Dowling, R. B. Cannon, W. P. Smith, J. D. Croft, R. W. Lide, J. T. Going.

97. W. T. Derieux moved that the Committee on Apportionments hereafter be composed of one member from each association.

98. W. B. Oliver read the report of Committee on Report of the Baptist Hospital and after discussion by W. B. Oliver, L. J. Bristow, the report was adopted as amended by J. A. Ansley.

99. On motion of Wm. Goldsmith a collection was taken to purchase the ring given to the Hospital for charity fund. The collection amounted to $15.00.

100. C. E. Burts tendered his resignation as trustee of Furman University and the resignation was accepted and the Board of Trustees authorized to fill the vacancy until the meeting of the next Convention.

101. The following resolution offered by W. C. Allen was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, that we hereby express our thanks to the pastor and members of the First Baptist church and to the pastors and members of all the Baptist churches and to the citizens of Greenville for their splendid hospitality and thorough provision for our entertainment during the sessions of this Convention. Also we hereby express our appreciation of courtesies shown us by the newspapers, the railroads and the Chamber of Commerce of Greenville.

102. Chas. A. Jones offered the following resolution which was adopted:

Resolved, first, that the Secretaries be hereby instructed to publish 2,000 copies of the Minutes of the Convention, the expenses to be paid by the several Boards as heretofore.

Second, that the Statistical Secretary be paid one hundred dollars for his services, the expenses of his office being paid over and above the salary.

103. On motion the Convention went into the elec-

tion of officers for the ensuing year and the election resulted as follows:

President.....T. T. Hyde
Vice Presidents.....C. B. Bobo and F. N. K. Bailey
Secretaries.....Chas. A. Jones and Edward S. Reaves
Statistical Secretary.....Walter E. Wilkins
Treasurer.....C. B. Bobo
Auditor.....James A. Hoyt

104. On motion of C. A. Jones Coker College was asked to pay its proportionate share of the cost of printing and distributing the Minutes of the Convention, which would be ten per cent, the amount paid by the other colleges for women.

105. On motion of H. J. Haynsworth the Convention adjourned with singing Blest Be The Tie and prayer by R. B. Watson.

Z. T. Cody, *President.*

Chas. A. Jones,
Edward S. Reaves, *Secretaries.*

DELEGATES ENROLLED

Abbeville Association—19

Louis J. Bristow.....Columbia
Jno. G. Wilson.....Ninety Six
J. W. Nichols.....Abbeville
B. H. DeMent.....Greenwood
A. T. Jamison.....Greenwood
W. R. Smith.....McCormick
J. W. Sproles.....Greenwood
W. V. Blythe.....Greenwood
S. E. Miller.....Greenwood
G. C. Dusenberry.....Abbeville
R. B. Norris.....Greenwood
G. W. Gardner.....Greenwood
W. P. Wham.....Abbeville
F. N. K. Bailey.....Greenwood
A. J. Sproles.....Greenwood
F. M. Allen.....Greenwood
G. B. Riley.....Hodges
Thos. H. Edwards.....Hodges
G. E. Banister.....Greenwood

Aiken Association—5

G. K. Toole.....Aiken
P. J. McLean.....Aiken
G. L. Knight.....Graniteville
G. E. Owens.....Aiken
W. C. Allen.....North Augusta

Barnwell—7

D. W. Heckle.....Blackville
J. D. Huggins.....Denmark
R. W. Sanders.....Greenville
W. M. Jones.....Williston
W. L. Hayes.....Barnwell
W. R. McMillan.....Bamberg
J. H. Studemyre.....Smoaks

Beaverdam—10

D. F. Carter.....Battle Creek
L. M. Lyda.....Walhalla
H. M. Fallaw.....Westminster
G. C. Mangum.....Mountain Rest
D. I. Mulkey.....Westminster
T. D. Marett.....R. 2, Westminster

W. H. Cole.....R. 2, Westminster
C. D. Boyd.....R. 2, Westminster
T. M. Galphin.....Seneca
Z. I. Henderson.....Townville

Broad River—9

A. L. Vaughan.....Cowpens
J. S. Dill.....Gaffney
E. J. Clary.....Gaffney
R. S. Porter.....Gaffney
F. C. Hickson.....Gaffney
J. R. Pentuff.....Gaffney
J. M. Hamrick.....Chesnee
Lee Davis Lodge.....Gaffney
J. Q. Adams.....Charlotte, N. C.

Charleston—11

W. R. Thompson.....Charleston
A. P. Hinson.....Tindal
G. B. Buell.....Charleston
T. T. Hyde.....Charleston
Wm. Haynsworth.....R 2, Sumter
Thomas J. Hart.....Vance
B. J. Woodward.....Holly Hill
A. F. Guyton.....Pinopolis
B. F. Allen.....Ellorée
Simeon Hyde.....Charleston
C. C. Coleman.....Charleston

Chester—4

J. R. Moore.....Fort Lawn
H. A. Bagby.....Chester
W. S. Durham.....R. 2, Chester
J. Earle Freeman.....Blackstock

Chesterfield—2

B. D. Thames.....Patrick
B. S. Funderburg.....Chesterfield

Colleton—1

F. O. S. Curtis.....Walterboro

Edgefield—2

J. T. Littlejohn.....Cold Spring
G. M. Sexton.....Plum Branch

Edisto—5

S. B. Williams.....Seivern
A. Dan Morgan.....North
J. E. Pasco.....Samaria
A. A. Crater.....Springfield
J. Furman Moore.....Wagener

Fairfield—15

C. E. Burts.....Columbia
W. R. Rabb.....Winnsboro
A. B. Kennedy.....Columbia
J. P. Isenhower.....Winnsboro
M. Mellichamp.....Ridgeway
Carlile Courtenay.....Columbia
W. T. Derieux.....Columbia
Benj. Sorgee.....Blythewood
A. J. Foster.....Columbia
Lueco Gunter.....Columbia
Thos. J. Watts.....Columbia
J. S. Corpening.....Ridgeway
W. J. Langston.....Columbia
C. P. Wray.....Ridgeway
Chas. A. Jones.....Columbia

Florence—3

W. B. Oliver.....Florence
B. Rutledge.....Florence
F. P. Covington.....Florence

Greenville—45

J. G. Wood.....Greenville
J. H. Lyons.....R. 2, Simpsonville
D. C. Durham.....Greenville
C. S. James.....Greenville
W. E. Wilkins.....Greenville
W. D. Hammett.....Williamston
B. D. Hahn.....Greenville
L. W. Courtney.....Greenville
S. W. Lord.....Greenville
J. P. Coleman.....Simpsonville
E. C. Watson.....Simpsonville
J. D. Pitts.....Fountain Inn
B. M. Moore.....Simpsonville
W. D. Fowler.....Simpsonville
E. M. Poteat.....Greenville
Jno. H. Washington.....Greenville

C. G. Burris.....Piedmont
Wm. Goldsmith.....Greenville
D. C. Williams.....Piedmont
J. A. Marler.....Greenville
J. S. Cobb.....Greenville
A. C. Wilkins.....Greenville
H. J. Snider.....Greenville
S. T. Matthews.....Greenville
J. E. McManaway.....Greenville
A. A. Bristow.....Greenville
H. J. Haynsworth.....Greenville
A. G. Furman.....Greenville
H. L. Todd.....Greenville
H. P. McGee.....Greenville
M. D. Earle.....Greenville
J. D. Gilreath.....Greenville
J. M. Geer.....Greenville
B. E. Geer.....Greenville
C. B. Martin.....Greenville
J. F. Ayers.....Greenville
G. E. Jordan.....Greenville
R. K. Taylor.....Greenville
E. W. Carpenter.....Greenville
C. D. Stradley.....Greenville
H. W. Provence.....Greenville
J. M. Daniel.....Greenville
Z. T. Cody.....Greenville
Edwin Howard.....Greenville
J. C. Keys.....Greenville

Kershaw—2

Jno. A. Davison.....Camden
F. H. Funderburk.....McBee

Laurens—23

T. L. W. Bailey.....Clinton
E. M. Lightfoot.....Clinton
G. C. Hedgepeth.....Laurens
P. B. Bailey.....Laurens
C. B. Bobo.....Laurens
C. H. Roper.....Laurens
J. H. Wharton.....Waterloo
H. H. Mahon.....Laurens
J. A. Brock.....Laurens
W. A. Baldwin.....Gray Court
J. P. Simmons.....Ware Shoals
O. C. Cox.....Gray Court

W. P. Culbertson.....Cross Hill
J. A. Martin.....Cross Hill
J. C. Miller.....Mountville
S. M. Goggans.....Cross Hill
M. J. Owings.....Laurens
J. Guy Martin.....Cross Hill
W. K. Collins.....Clinton
H. L. Baggott.....Gray Court
W. C. Wharton.....Waterloo
B. P. Mitchell.....Laurens
J. T. Machen.....Princeton

Lexington—3

J. R. Fizer.....Columbia
D. J. Knotts.....Swansea
Jas. H. Strickland.....New Brookland

Moriah—1

Jas. H. Thayer.....Lancaster

North Greenville—8

J. F. Freeman.....Taylors
E. L. Collins.....Campobello
H. A. Taylor.....Travellers Rest
R. J. Williams.....Greenville
C. S. Blackburn.....Greer
S. R. Bass.....Travellers Rest
W. J. Bolt.....Greer

North Spartanburg—9

J. R. Whiteside.....Spartanburg
G. M. Hicks.....R. 2, Inman
W. H. Simpson.....Inman
J. H. Mitchell.....Landrum
D. H. Owings.....Campobello
J. R. Aiken.....Fairforest
H. C. Brabham.....Inman
C. C. L. Finch.....R. 2, Spartanburg
D. W. Willis.....Spartanburg

Orangeburg—6

A. E. C. Pittman.....North
Fred F. Bell.....Norway
G. B. Reed, Jr.....Cameron
G. B. Reed, Sr.....North
B. F. Halford.....Norway
J. L. Hiers.....Cordova

Pee Dee—12

R. D. Stephenson.....Mullins
J. A. Langley.....R. 1, Hamer
J. A. McMillan.....McColl
H. G. White.....Latta
G. C. Morse.....Bennettsville
P. H. Cowherd.....Blenheim
Wm. E. Thomas.....Bennettsville
W. B. Sherwood.....Dillon
H. A. Willis.....Dillon
A. C. Sherwood.....Bennettsville
S. C. Henslee.....Dillon
R. Ford.....Marion

Pickens—2

J. A. Robinson.....Dacusville
R. T. Hallum.....Pickens

Piedmont—3

D. W. Hiott.....Pickens
F. R. McClanahan.....Liberty
H. D. Singleton.....Easley

Reedy River—8

G. T. Asbill.....Chappells
Jno. M. Kinard.....Newberry
R. H. Burris.....Newberry
B. L. Bishop.....Newberry
E. V. Babb.....Newberry
J. S. Dominick.....Chappells
I. M. Smith.....Kinards
I. H. Hunt.....Newberry

Ridge—8

E. C. Ridgell.....Batesburg
A. T. King.....Johnston
T. H. Posey.....Ward
W. L. Coleman.....Johnston
J. R. McKittrick.....Dyson
I. G. Murray.....Ridge
W. T. Tate.....Batesburg
R. B. Watson.....Ridge

Saluda—22

Jas. P. Kinard.....Anderson
P. E. Clinkscales.....Anderson
F. M. Burnett.....Anderson

P. F. Crawford.....Pelzer
T. L. Clinkscales, Jr.....Honea Path
M. M. McCuen.....Pelzer
J. P. Duckett.....Anderson
J. S. Shaw.....R. 6, Anderson
J. A. Brock.....Anderson
E. S. Reaves.....Honea Path
L. E. Campbell.....Belton
S. B. Earle.....Clemson College
H. Haydock.....Belton
R. W. Alexander.....Williamston
J. M. Knox.....Anderson
W. F. Cox.....Anderson
Jno. E. White.....Anderson
J. A. Anderson.....Anderson
W. W. Leathers.....Anderson
J. E. Crim.....Townville
J. T. Mann.....Belton
A. G. Alderman.....Belton

Santee—9

J. Dawson Bowen.....Lynchburg
J. A. Ansley.....Manning
W. E. Thayer.....Sumter
M. M. Benson.....Bishopville
W. D. Spinx.....Sumter
H. K. Williams.....Alcolu
R. J. Alderman.....Alcolu
M. W. Rankin.....Greeleyville
M. W. Gordon.....Summerton

Savannah River—7

E. N. Nungezer.....Estill
M. H. Shuman.....Furman
E. H. Clark.....Augusta, Ga.
S. P. Cogburn.....Hampton
E. A. McDowell.....Fairfax
C. C. Brown.....Beaufort
W. H. Dowling.....Hampton

Southeast—4

E. P. Easterling.....Lake City
B. K. Truluck.....Coward
W. E. Hurt.....Kingstree
R. B. Cannon.....Scranton

Spartan—19

W. P. Smith.....Spartanburg
J. J. Gentry.....Spartanburg
S. B. Ezell.....Spartanburg
J. K. Hair.....Cross Anchor
E. S. Alderman.....Spartanburg
C. H. West.....R. 4, Spartanburg
W. M. Whiteside.....Spartanburg
M. D. Jeffries.....Spartanburg
A. B. Groce.....Wellford
J. W. Cox.....R. 1, Greer
H. L. Bomar.....Spartanburg
J. W. Carroll.....Spartanburg
W. R. Brown.....Spartanburg
M. C. Poole.....Cross Anchor
R. D. Webb.....Spartanburg
H. L. Riley.....Wellford
B. L. Blackwell.....Spartanburg
W. H. Crews.....Spartanburg
H. K. Ezell.....Cross Anchor

Union County—7

Jesse DeBruhl.....Lockhart
L. S. Shealy.....Lockhart
J. D. Croft.....Kelton
A. T. Stoudenmire.....Buffalo
Geo. P. White.....Union
F. M. Adams.....Adamsburg
D. W. Garvin.....Union

Welsh Neck—15

C. C. Vaughan.....Darlington
W. B. McCuen.....Dovesville
G. C. Epps.....Darlington
Chas. A. Smith.....Timmonsville
C. B. Edwards.....Darlington
R. M. Josey.....Lamar
W. M. Hartin.....Society Hill
J. J. Lawton.....Hartsville
J. B. Edwards.....Darlington
Geo. H. Edwards.....Darlington
R. W. Lide.....Darlington
L. H. Gardner.....Hartsville
W. W. Baltzegar.....Dovesville
E. V. Baldy.....Hartsville
E. H. Hearon.....Bishopville

York—8

H. J. Wood.....Rock Hill
J. T. Going.....Rock Hill
J. R. Moore.....Fort Lawn
Jas. H. Machen.....York
W. J. Nelson.....Rock Hill
S. P. Hair.....Fort Mill
M. M. Richardson.....Clover
J. B. Talbot.....Rock Hill

Total Number Delegates—310

Messengers from W. M. U.

Mrs. J. D. Chapman.....Greenville
Mrs. C. E. Watson.....Greenville
Mrs. T. T. Hyde.....Charleston
Mrs. M. N. Tillman.....Edgefield
Mrs. W. T. Derieux.....Columbia

Reports

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

Under the guiding hand of our Heavenly Father, with His blessings upon our efforts, and through the enthusiastic co-operation of our faithful pastors and other Christian workers, the State Mission Board is enabled to make an excellent report.

Considering the depression in business incident to the continuation of the European war as well as the importunate appeals of brethren who represent the many other objects fostered by our Convention, we, of the State Mission Board, have abundant reasons for gratitude and thanksgiving.

The denomination may not be cognizant of the great difficulties with which we had to contend during the year. These were, first, the heavy debt which had accumulated during the past two years; second, the almost impossible task of borrowing money; third, the long and serious illness of the Secretary; fourth, the dissatisfaction and embarrassment which ensued from the reduction in our force of workers and the decrease in salaries, thus making this one of the most trying years in the history of the Board. However, the Board is sure that, though under these conditions it could undertake no new work, it did maintain—without serious loss or injury—that already projected.

"In the Midst of Life, we are in Death"

We have realized this most forcibly in the past few months. First in the death of Dr. Howard Lee Jones, one of the most profoundly interested members of the State Mission Board whose presence and fidelity were an inspiration to all. Not only has the State Mission Board suffered loss, but the brotherhood throughout the State will miss the stimulus of his brilliant preaching and courageous life. Second, Miss Josephine Winn, one of the most efficient and devoted lady missionaries, quietly passed away at her home in Chester, S. C. For nearly two years she had worked faithfully and successfully among the mill people of that town. By diligence, patience and wisdom, she won for herself the esteem and confidence of all in the community and many are the hearts that are saddened by her untimely going.

Church Building

We have been embarrassed and hindered in some worthy church building enterprises, which had been contemplated, and, concerning which, your Board had made definite promises. These promises were based upon an agreement between the State and Home

Mission Boards; the latter having agreed to give $5,000.00 to South Carolina during the year and to lend $7,000.00 if so much be necessary. At the beginning of the European war Dr. Gray notified us that his Board could not meet these obligations until late in their Convention year which closed last April.

Financial conditions were so strained that the Home Board gave us only $1,000.00, which was used to complete the church in Georgetown. Furthermore, we have been advised that they can give us only about $1,000.00 this year; although urgent and repeated requests were made for larger sums.

Such a condition makes it necessary for your Board to request the Convention to give definite instructions in this important matter. In several industrial centers the management stands ready to unite with us in building adequate church houses, giving our people a deed to the property on condition that we meet certain reasonable financial propositions. That we may redeem a pledge already made to the president of a mill in Greenwood to erect a church building for the use of our people (which pledge was made on the promise of the Home Board to supply the money) it becomes necessary that we raise at once $1,000.00, or failing to raise it that we borrow this much.

It became apparent to the Board early in the year that the Elmwood Park church in Columbia would inevitably lose its property unless additional and large sums of money could be appropriated by the Board to save it. After frequent conferences with some of the leading brethren of Columbia and the Executive Committee of the State Board, an effort was made to consolidate the Second Baptist church and Elmwood Park. This move was effected largely through the untiring efforts of Brother W. J. Langston.

In order that the union might be consummated it was necessary for the Board to cancel a $3,000.00 note which it held against Elmwood church and to assume the interest on a $2,000.00 note for four years and also pay a floating debt of $700.00. The Second church then took over the church building, assuming all other financial obligations resting upon said building. We feel that by this not only was the good name of the Baptists conserved in Columbia, but also a serious situation was relieved.

State Affairs

The Board feels constrained to call to the attention of the Convention conditions existing in our own borders. Not discounting in the least the imperative need and vast importance of objects fostered by us in conjunction with the Southern Baptist Convention, we must look assiduously just now to the welfare of our own State matters.

Because of the burdensome debts on our schools, colleges and

Hospital and our Board still hampered with debt, it behooves us to put forth extraordinary exertions to remove these fetters; that these institutions may become even more potent factors in Kingdom building, not only in South Carolina, but unto the ends of the earth. Just in proportion as we let them suffer will we become less capacitated to carry out the great commission.

Efficiency

The knowledge of the lack of development in many parts of our State caused the Board to reappoint the three general enlistment workers. Though there are many sections of our State in which such work is not needed still there are very many in which it is almost imperative, if we are to bring the hosts of Baptist people to that degree of efficiency which will make them a mightier force in bringing about the redemption of South Carolina; and extending the good news of salvation through Jesus Christ to all who sit in darkness. Reports from the work of these men are herein submitted.

Report of J. D. Crain

"I visited about two hundred churches; preached about three hundred times; traveled about six hundred miles; gave much time and work to North Greenville Association. The churches of this Association doubled their contributions to missions. In spite of the war the people responded to the call for money as never before. Several pastorates were formed and three parsonages were built."

"It seems to me that the people are beginning to awake as never before to the need for pastors, such as live up to what they preach. Their cry now is for pastors who believe in missions. The Baptist academies are being better supported and I am preaching education as I go, and it is telling throughout the country."

Report of W. J. Langston

Places visited	145
Days on the field	184
Services held	179
Addresses made	189
Miles traveled	8,945
Fields formed	8
Fields in process of formation	3
Every member canvass and envelope system introduced	17
Money raised in cash and pledges other than the every member canvass	$1,081.15
Associational campaigns	2
Associations attended	5

Union meetings attended	3
Parsonages built	3
Subscriptions to Home Field	85
Subscriptions to Foreign Mission Journal	58

I gave much time and work to the consolidation of Elmwood Park and the Second church in Columbia and attempted to consolidate Cannon Street and First church in Charleston. This has not yet been accomplished. I do not claim credit for the success of the former as I had so many helpers nor am I responsible for the failure of the latter as I had so many hinderers. It is well enough to know that in the first case $1,000.00 per year was saved for the Board as well as more than $20,000.00 worth of property; but, above all, the good name of our denomination.

I cannot report results of the every member canvasses as the figures were not sent to me, but the increase in pastor's salaries, missions and benevolences was large. I missed only two appointments during the year on account of sickness, have consecrated all my time to the work, and the Lord has greatly blessed it. To Him be thanks.

Report of W. M. Whiteside

This year has noted progress in every phase of our work among the mill churches. We understand each other better; a new vision has dawned upon our people and the mill authorities are assuming more helpful attitude towards us.

Pastors

Better fields, better houses to live in, better plans to work under and better salaries are enabling us to secure and hold better pastors. For years the mill church was a kind of training camp for the young preacher, but not so any longer. We are establishing a definite policy which he must carry out or be counted a failure.

For a long time the mill church was crowded into some full pastorate with a Sunday afternoon service or some night service during the week or some country field on Sunday night. A new day has come. The preacher now lives in the village and works out among other churches. We must have pastors as well as preachers. Every mill church in the State, so far as I know, has a morning service and a great majority of them half time.

Efficiency And Economy

In three years we have increased our contributions to all purposes $18,015.47 and decreased our requests from the State Board $3,000.00. We have also learned how to meet expenses and apportionment by the week.

Full Time Churches

In 1912, the year before I began work, we had four full time churches whose salaries ranged from $700.00 to $1,000.00 per annum. Today we have sixteen churches whose salaries range from $700.00 to $1,500.00. We have plans under consideration to add four others to the list during 1916. The success of a mill church depends on having a man live on the field, working under a definite policy, well understood by himself and the church.

Evangelism, Teaching and Finances

My work has not been defined in relation to evangelism, teaching and finances. Some regard me as an evangelist, so to them I try to be what they need: some regard me as a financier, with them I discuss finances. Sometimes I spend a week trying to teach what Baptists believe using blackboard demonstrations as a help. I try to be all things to all men in order that I may help some. This year we have tried a definite policy for revival meetings with telling results. We are fast recovering from the confusion created by the wild cat scheme used by the Holy Rollers, Unknown Tongues and undenominational tent travelers.

Mill Companies Enlisted

A large number of mill companies have been enlisted during the year and are making gifts to pastor's salaries, helping to build parsonages and erect new church houses. Their contributions range from $25.00 to $2,000.00. We have in our use property owned by the mill companies worth more than $80,000.00. Our pastors today are occupying some of the best houses in the mill villages.

Lady Workers

The functions of a lady worker are not clear in the minds of our people. Some say that she is the pastor's helper, others she is co-ordinated with him. The only solution to this problem is to turn the work over to the churches and pastors and allow them to interpret what the work of a lady missionary is to be. There are conditions in the State where the services of a lady worker are invaluable. We must be wise enough to know where these conditions prevail and work at these points.

Every-member Canvasses	18
Number of members canvassed	2,258
Average contributions of those canvassed	$ 5.85
Average contributions for all mill churches	$ 4.32
Revivals held	11
Number added to the churches	433
Miles traveled	7,747

Sermons preached	296
Conferences held	68
Deacons ordained	8
Churches visited	68
Churches organized	1
Full time churches	16

Woman's Missionary Union

We gratefully record the continued co-operation of the Baptist women of South Carolina in our State Mission Work. Through their liberality (having contributed about one-fourth of the money raised for State Missions) it has been possible for the Board to maintain its work during the year. This interest on the part of our women should not be a surprise, for surely every mother, wife and daughter in our State should be foremost in making this a worthy place in which to live. Were it otherwise none would suffer as they.

We mention with pleasure that largely through the efforts of the Sunbeams—led by Sister W. J. Hatcher—a beautiful and commodious chapel has been built in Charleston as a memorial to Miss Eliza Y. Hyde, the pioneer woman missionary of the State Mission Board.

Sunday School, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage

The combining of these three enterprises by order of the Convention in Charleston has proven eminently wise. Under the efficient leadership of Brother T. J. Watts highly satisfactory results have been achieved. For definite and detailed information concerning these objects I refer you to his complete report.

At a recent meeting of the secretaries of State Missions in the Southern Baptist Convention it was decided to hold throughout the South on the first Sunday in October a State-Wide-Go-To-Sunday-School Day. This movement was inaugurated with the hope that the dignity and importance of Sunday school work might be so emphasized that the churches would be brought into a fuller appreciation of their opportunities in this particular phase of their work; and also to enlist more thoroughly the interests and financial support of our Sunday schools in behalf of State Missions. Our Sunday schools have already become liberal factors in swelling the receipts of all objects entrusted to our denomination. It is possible to make them much more so.

Encampment

With some misgivings the Board undertook the re-establishment of the Summer Encampment. Owing to the skillful management and indefatigable work of Brother Watts this enterprise was sur-

prisingly successful and henceforth is to be among our stated annual gatherings.

Missionaries

For the whole or a part of their time ——— men and women have been employed and through their labors many souls have been saved and saints edified. The following tabulated results of their work tells only in part what has been accomplished by them. Their consistent and exemplary lives exerting a benign influence in the communities in which they have lived and wrought, cannot be told by figures.

Tabulated Report of the Work of the Men

Church members	21,910
Contributing members	9,640
Sermons and addresses	8,207
Conversions	2,406
Baptisms	1,921
Restorations	251
Received by letter	1,346
Total additions to mission churches this year	3,518
Churches organized	14
Churches built	3
Sunday schools organized	50
Average attendance at Sunday school for month	15,547
Number of Sunday schools graded	38
Number of teachers holding diplomas	95
Bibles and Testaments given or sold	368
Means of raising apportionment	87
Missionaries giving their whole time	62
Value of improvements on church property	$12,144.98
Money raised for State Missions	3,766.09
Money raised for Home Missions	2,035.60
Money raised for Foreign Missions	1,889.48
Money raised for Orphanage	1,461.91
Money raised for Education Board	86.82
Money raised for Ministerial Education	504.57
Money raised for Aged Ministers	384.07

Tabulated Report of the Work of the Women

Average attendance at Sunday school for month	1,320
Number of Sunday schools graded	8
Number of teachers holding diplomas	47
Number attending meetings	735
Number contributing to the W. M. S.	533
Average attendance at night schools	118
Bibles given	83
Garments distributed	1,029

Appropriations

More and more the Board is convinced that the wise expenditure of State Mission money consists in appropriations to fields rather than to individual churches. We recognize, however, that we must sometimes deviate from this position. Peculiar conditions may justify the expenditure otherwise. We therefore urge the executive committees of the various associations to co-operate with the Board whenever possible in the formation of fields, building parsonages and settling worthy and efficient men as pastors.

Finances

We are compelled again to call attention to the unsatisfactory and uncertain manner in which we as a denomination are conducting our finances. For the churches to wait until the last month of the Convention year to raise more than half of their State Mission money and to wait until the last Sunday in the last month to raise more than a fourth of the entire amount is both to compel a large interest account and to emperil our great State Mission enterprise. Two bad Sundays in November would necessarily have been disastrous and crippled us for years to come.

A few years ago it was generally recognized that the collections during the fall months almost entirely belonged to the State Mission Board; but now, the Education Board, the Ministerial Education Board, the Old Preachers' Board and the Connie Maxwell Orphanage, the Hospital, as well as the State Mission Board are appealing and justly claiming recognition of their needs during this period.

We therefore plead that the churches shall begin with January to raise each month one-twelfth of their apportionment for each of these objects. We make this plea in behalf of the churches themselves and of those who represent these objects, that they may be spared the unpleasant and irksome task of special appeals during the closing days of the year and the inexpressible anxiety attendant upon doubtful results.

Bequests

We honor the memory of Brother Eason not only for the great and gracious work he wrought while he lived; especially the erection of the handsome and attractive church in memory of his wife and also for his munificent bequests to missions and to the Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

Suggestion

The Board suggests that for the next year we attempt to raise $45,000.00 and appropriate not more than $40,000.00.

With faith in God and confidence in the brotherhood we face the New Year with courage and determination. "They that wait

for Jehovah shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run and not be weary; they shall walk and not faint."

C. E. BURTS, President.
W. T. DERIEUX, Corresponding Secretary.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

DR.

W. T. Derieux, Treasurer, in account with the Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention from December 2, 1914, to December 2, 1915.

Bequest from Eason Estate		$ 1,000.00
Balance in bank, 1914		101.01
Proceeds demand and discount note in Merchants' & Farmers Bank, Spartanburg	$ 1,883.34	
Proceeds demand and discount note, Citizens Bank, Timmonsville	1,419.33	
Proceeds demand and discount note, Union Nation Bank, Columbia	5,708.13	
Proceeds demand and discount note, Guaranty Trust Co., Columbia	4,377.10	
Borrowed from Mrs. I. G. Murray	450.00	
Borrowed from Mr. I. G. Murray	157.00	15,095.91
Receipts from Baptist Sunday School Board	500.00	
Receipts from Home Mission Board on salaries and expenses, Langston and Crain	1,749.08	2,249.08
Receipts from colportage and contingent fund	413.13	
Receipts from personal and undesignated gifts	327.50	740.63
Receipts from sale of books		1,330.29
Receipts from gifts to missions and benevolence		615.98
Receipts from church building		12.50
Receipts from associations		39,011.70
Grand total		$59,056.09

CR.

By paid salaries	$30,262.56	
By paid miscellany	28,520.81	$58,783.37
Miscellany as follows:		
By paid December salaries, 1914	3,347.78	

On salaries, 1915	26,914.78
Mission and benevolence	615.98
Traveling expenses Corresponding Secretary	134.75
Traveling expenses T. J. Watts	289.92
Traveling expenses Langston	221.25
Traveling expenses J. D. Crain	44.80
Traveling expenses W. M. Whiteside	152.75
Traveling expenses Mrs. J. O. Gough	69.06
Traveling expenses Miss L. Durham	15.75
Expenses W. M. U.	774.26
Office expenses and special help	225.25
Expenses Board members	81.90
Printing and stationery	442.88
Postage	406.59
Office telephone	48.00
Telegrams and long distance phone	53.12
T. J. Watts on moving expenses	16.14
T. J. Watts rent for typewriter	33.00
T. J. Watts for money returned	16.50
Office fixtures and typewriter repairs	37.56
Exchange	24.08
By deposit expense money Sunday School Department	50.00
By expenses Sunday School Institute	79.98
By paid trunk for T. J. Watts	12.00
Colportage signs	9.75
Cut T. J. Watts for papers	2.00
Office Sign	5.00
Janitor	25.40
By error and bad checks	21.50
By Teachers' Agency (Buttons)	23.70
By paid A. B. Dick Co., mimeograph (J. W. Ansley)	31.40
Duplex Envelope Co	68.20
Baptist Asesmbly Contingent, etc.	217.94
Sunday School Board	925.89
Lutheran Publishing Co	8.47
American Baptist Publication Society	118.47
National Publication Society	2.04
Pictures taken at Assembly, Con-	

tingent Fund	7.50	
J. M. Mitchell, church building	12.50	
Pulpit set, Georgetown church, gift of W. M. U.	51.00	
Floating debt, Elmwood Park church	700.00	
Go-to-Sunday-School-Day expenses	96.56	
T. T. Hyde, duplicate gifts Sunbeams	50.46	
T. T. Hyde on Memorial Building	1,000.00	
Notes, principal	19,513.58	
Interest on borrowed money—		
Citizens Bank, Timmonsville	80.67	
Farmers & Merchants Bank	116.66	
Union National Bank	291.87	
City National Bank	521.30	
Guaranty Trust Co	122.90	
Abbeville church debt	210.00	
Winnsboro church debt	65.00	
Elmwood Park debt	80.00	
I. G. Murray	157.00	
Mrs. Crumley	110.00	
Renewed note Citizens Bank, Timmonsville	20.97	
Balance in bank		280.68
Grand total		$59,056.09

ACTUAL RECEIPTS

Associations	$39,011.70
From Home Board	1,749.08
Bequests	1,000.00
Sunday School Board	500.00
Personal and undesignated	327.50
Total	$42,588.28

LIABILITIES AND ASSETS

Liabilities

To notes to individuals	$ 3,807.00
To Mary Harley Fund	863.04

To note Citizens Bank, Timmonsville	1,500.00
To accrued salaries to December 1	1,500.00
Total	$ 7,670.04
Less Balance in Bank	280.04
Total	$ 7,390.00

Assets

Note on Riverside church, Greenville	$ 300.00
Deficit	7,090.00
	$ 7,390.00

RECEIPTS BY ASSOCIATIONS

Abbeville	$ 1,416.76
Aiken	522.17
Barnwell	870.69
Beaverdam	780.10
Broad River	1,365.64
Carolina	8.34
Charleston	1,194.29
Chester	1,223.39
Chesterfield	256.48
Colleton	433.84
Dorchester	5.00
Edgefield	1,098.31
Edisto	356.90
Fairfield	2,144.91
Florence	1,502.45
Greenville	2,288.59
North Greenville	764.18
Kershaw	262.21
Laurens	1,805.42
Lexington	216.41
Moriah	813.16
Orangeburg	911.24
Pee Dee	1,752.07
Pickens	183.43
Piedmont	367.47
Reedy River	874.06
Ridge	1,352.65
Saluda	3,247.51
Santee	1,779.41
Savannah River	1,421.53
Southeast	992.08

Spartan	1,615.56
North Spartanburg	944.21
Twelve Mile River	116.01
Union County	736.25
Waccamaw	285.53
Welsh Neck	2,102.33
York	1,001.04
Total Receipts	$39,011.70

SALARIES PAID FROM DECEMBER 1, 1914, TO DECEMBER 1, 1915

W. T. Derieux	$ 2,324.07
T. J. Watts	2,100.00
W. J. Langston	1,430.15
J. D. Crain	1,437.30
W. M. Whiteside	1,387.80
A. J. Neilsen	1,225.00
T. M. Bailey	600.00
G. W. Bussey	67.50
J. G. Wilson	34.50
L. D. Mitchell	37.50
E. M. Reynolds	125.00
W. G. Britton	218.75
W. T. Abbott	56.50
W. J. Spearman	36.25
Massiah Cobb	21.25
J. H. Clark	37.00
Z. I. Henderson	59.45
L. M. Lyda	137.50
C. D. Boyd	137.50
J. L. Willis	143.75
A. D. Hoke	37.50
J. E. Bailey	608.35
J. D. Mayers	150.00
J. M. McFarland	150.00
J. R. Moore	193.75
J. H. Yarborough	158.44
T. H. Roach	299.90
J. M. Trogdon	112.50
B. D. Thames	225.00
J. M. Craven	125.00
J. C. Lawson	121.25
Walter Black	23.25
J. M. Mitchell	780.90
C. W. Salter	220.83

J. S. Corpening	162.17
J. P. Isenhower	153.75
O. J. Frier	107.25
A. B. Kennedy	394.02
W. B. Oliver	641.80
J. A. Brown	181.25
J. E. Barnes	18.75
J. S. Cobb	44.50
J. A. Marler	44.50
G. B. Lee	50.00
J. H. Washington	504.24
J. P. Coleman	127.50
E. N. Sanders	115.50
H. A. Taylor	200.00
T. J. Singleton	23.25
S. R. Bass	68.75
G. C. Hedgepeth	297.50
J. W. Blanton	98.00
P. B. Lanham	79.75
R. H. Burriss	25.00
J. A. Brock	56.25
H. F. Wright	75.57
T. W. Malphrus	112.50
W. C. Wallace	23.50
J. M. Culbertson	222.50
J. B. Tolbert	73.33
J. H. Stewart	205.47
W. B. Fallaw	46.95
Fulton Childress	22.50
D. L. Roton	166.10
G. J. Tarte	330.55
C. C. Vaughn	277.08
W. E. Wooldridge	127.50
E. P. Easterling	44.50
J. H. Machen	384.84
W. W. Lipscomb	50.00
F. T. Cox	125.00
C. R. Abercrombie	77.37
J. W. Head	36.25
M. P. Alexander	16.25
B. F. Murphree	18.75
Thos. Atkinson	15.00
B. C. Atkinson	19.50
W. M. Walker	33.75
A. S. Whitmire	15.00
R. A. Hudson	21.25
A. E. Fulmer	150.00
W. T. Ethredge	62.50

J. M. Neal	82.00
C. L. Stoney	333.97
H. E. Hill	66.64
J. H. Strickland	217.94
W. E. Furcron	112.50
S. R. Brock	42.00
J. O. Sessoms	19.50
W. C. Allen	25.75
J. A. McMillan	82.00
Giles C. Morse	150.75
T. E. Durham	60.00
W. P. Holland	38.75
D. W. Hiott	51.25
T. V. McCaul	655.81
J. S. Graham	63.25
Lewis M. Smith	63.25
W. J. Wilder	359.94
J. W. Guy	146.25
T. J. Going	108.40
W. H. Dowling	63.25
L. H. Carter	158.75
W. H. Whaley	112.50
W. E. Hurt	426.19
H. B. Jones	241.66
W. M. Rankin	106.25
W. A. Anderson	44.50
B. L. Blackwell	62.50
J. R. Whiteside	125.00
A. O. Allison	147.90
P. B. Jackson	125.00
B. W. Garvin	131.25
H. G. White	62.50
G. T. Asbill	99.75
John R. Fizer	77.15
L. T. Carroll	64.58
R. E. Campbell	75.00
J. D. Bowen	128.36
L. B. Norton	15.00
C. W. Hood	57.50
M. M. Richardson	25.00
O. T. Moncrief	84.03
M. C. Walton	66.24
W. S. Walters	13.75
H. L. Baggott	7.00
B. M. Foreman	9.75
J. E. Foster	4.50
T. H. Garrett	33.33
J. N. Booth	7.00

S. P. Cogburn	15.00
J. J. Powers	7.00
J. T. Taylor	12.50
E. A. McDowell	7.00
J. H. Studemire	6.25
W. D. Hammett	2.47
Andrew Hartley	8.75
J. E. Crim	8.75
W. D. Stevens	6.00
H. G. Fowler	6.25
H. C. Brabham	7.00
J. D. Timmons	35.00
L. S. Shealey	12.50
L. M. Rice	7.00
H. J. Wood	7.00
E. J. Smith	25.00
J. F. McGill	25.00
E. G. Ross	4.50
H. Haydock	7.00
T. H. Edwards	4.50
R. W. Kelley	6.25
S. R. Reed	4.50
W. H. Nicholson	6.25
J. A. Anderson	6.25
M. A. McCracken	12.50
D. W. Thomasson	7.00
J. E. Edwards	7.00
J. P. Felmet	6.67
Miss Emma J. Dowell	500.00
Miss Josephine Winn	456.00
Miss Tibbie Carroll	500.00
Miss Edna Stewart	500.00
Miss E. L. Thornhill	336.00
Mrs. Gough	352.21
Miss M. A. Barton	87.50
Miss H. H. Wright	249.49
Mrs. Griffin	65.00
Miss A. J. Berger	87.50
Miss Lutie Durham	478.75
Mrs. L. G. Grist	50.00
Miss Spradley	42.50
Total	$30,262.56

W. T. DERIEUX,
Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer.

This is to certify that I have examined the financial report of W. T. Derieux, Treasurer, in account with the Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist Convention, from December 2nd, 1914, to December 2nd, 1915; and have examined the books of the said Treasurer for the aforesaid period; and I find the books are properly kept, and balanced; and that all expenditures are sustained by proper vouchers.

JAS. A. HOYT,
Auditor South Carolina Baptist Convention.

Columbia, S. C., December 9th, 1915.

REPORT ON THE REPORT OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD

Your Committee on the Report of the State Mission Board begs to express its appreciation of and thankfulness for the excellent report the Board has been able to make. The record touches the high water mark of giving to State Missions in South Carolina; in fact, marks an advance beyond the achievement of any other year. This has been accomplished in the face of conditions so adverse that it seemed at times that the apportionment would not be met and that there would be loss and injury to all of our State work. It is, therefore, a matter of great gratification to all to have such an excellent and encouraging report.

Your Committee would commend most heartily the suggestions contained in the report. While we commend the suggestion of the Board as to the amount to be raised next year we think that question should be left to the decision of the Apportionment Committee. However, we should like to see the debt of the Board wiped out next year.

Attention is called to the request for the Convention to give definite instructions concerning the promises made by the Board to help certain church building enterprises.

We would emphasize the plea of the Board that the churches shall begin with January to raise each month one-twelfth of their apportionment for each of the various objects of the Convention, and we recommend that the amounts so raised be forwarded at the first of each calendar month.

E. S. ALDERMAN,
W. M. HARTIN,
E. V. BALDY.

REPORT OF THE DEPARTMENT OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, B. Y. P. U. AND COLPORTAGE OF THE STATE MISSION BOARD.

As instructed by the Convention at its last session in Charleston the State Mission Board co-ordinated the work of the Sunday schools, B. Y. P. U., and Colportage, and placed the tri-fold department under the direction of the Sunday School Secretary.

These interests have marked affinity, each is an agency for religious education and each is a helper of the others. While the opportunities for service in any of the three directions is sufficient to utilize the energies of the Secretary, he has striven to make his every effort count for the combined work. An encouraging measure of success has attended these labors. In addition to the regular work of his department, though by no means foreign to it, the Secretary assumed the general secretaryship of the South Carolina Baptist Assembly and Bible Conference. This agency has been so conducted as to be made to yield a direct contribution to Sunday school, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage work. The importance of each of the lines of work indicated above is such as to require particular treatment in this report.

I.

Our Sunday Schools as Factors in Denominational Life and Work

Two-thirds of all the additions to our churches by baptism are creditable to our Sunday schools. Back of every great and growing church in our State will be found a flourishing Sunday school. Connie Maxwell Orphanage receives from our Sunday schools one-half of its current support. This amounts to from twelve to fifteen thousand dollars annually. Our Sunday schools contributed a large part of the current support of the South Carolina Baptist Hospital this year. A number of our schools are aiding in the support of ministerial students at Furman University. Our schools also contribute with great liberality to State, Home and Foreign Missions. Many thousands of dollars are gathered annually from the Sunday schools for these objects that would otherwise fail to reach our Boards. In the field of missionary education the Sunday school is fast becoming a mighty agency. A vast deal of social and charitable work is also being done by them, while in temperance reform our schools constitute a force and factor whose services it would be difficult to over-estimate.

II.

Efforts for Better Sunday Schools

1. While we would not cease our striving for more Sunday schools until every church in our State has one, we think the greater need just now is, MORE SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF THE APPROVED SORT. By this we mean Sunday schools that are organized for reaching effectively their constituency, officered by workers who know the methods of Sunday school work, taught by teachers who really teach, and housed and equipped for doing the work of religious education. Nor do we mean that Sunday school teachers should be thrown in "the dilemma of becoming pedagogical psychologists or abandoning the teacher's chair."

We do mean that the real article of teaching should be done in the SCHOOL OF THE CHURCH and in order to do this those who are appointed to teach must have some preparation. We cannot lift our Sunday schools to a higher plane in their work by grading down the requirements to fit the present attainments of the great majority of our present working force. We must place before them a workable ideal and inspire them to attain it.

Our South Carolina teachers are now credited by the Sunday School Board with 1,204 Normal Diplomas, 108 red seals and sixty-six blue seals. This means that 1,800 separate book awards have been bestowed upon our teachers. Several hundred more Normal Certificates have been given for the successful completion of a part of a book. With the raising of the examination requirements and the lengthening of the time required upon a book, students may not complete the work with the same rapidity as was done in former years. A large number who have finished the first half of the Normal Manual are expected to receive their diplomas during the coming year.

Training Schools, Institutes and Conventions

2. We have conducted during the year five very successful training schools. These were held in Columbia, Greenwood, Florence, Charleston and Greenville. The first four were not local to the cities in which they were held but were planned for the workers of a district covering several associations. Quite a number of teachers availed themselves of the free entertainment provided by the local churches. The school at Greenville was for the workers from all sections who attended the Summer Assembly. In each case faculties of experts numbering from four to five men and women did the teaching.

During the year we have had in our training schools the following teachers: Prof. L. P. Leavell, Miss A. L. Williams, Miss Margaret Frost, Miss Almeyda Coleman, Rev. Joseph T. Watts, Mr. George W. Andrews, Prof. C. E. Crossland, Prof. J. C. C. Dunford, Prof. E. L. Middleton, Rev. B. H. DeMent, D. D., Mr. J. M. McMichael and Judge J. J. Gentry. In some instances the teacher came as a gift of the Sunday School Board, while in others the arrangement was in reciprocation of similar services rendered in other states by the South Carolina Secretary.

Our Institutes have been successfully operated at a number of places. Our plan is to hold them at convenient centers for the workers of all neighboring churches. In from one to three days the elements of Sunday school organization, management and teaching is covered. In some instances we have introduced regular text-book studies, covering a brief portion of the book for demonstration purposes. The demand for Institutes far exceeds the possibility of provision.

In nearly twenty of our district associations there is a regularly organized Sunday school convention. The annual meetings of these bodies were well attended this year. The Secretary attended as many as time and strength made possible. He regrets his inability to be present in every case. Several new conventions have been projected during the past year. In several associations where there is no convention organization there are committees appointed to give attention to Sunday school work through Institutes and fifth Sunday meetings.

Sunday School Clearing House

3. Our Sunday school office in Columbia is fast becoming what it was designed to be, a CLEARING HOUSE of Sunday school information for our entire constituency. The volume of mail containing urgent inquiries concerning better methods, is growing daily and has already reached such proportions as to tax the Secretary's time and strength as well as that of our very competent stenographer. Every inquiry is given careful consideration and replies are made at the earliest possible time.

Schools and Colleges Co-operating

4. Since the last Convention several of our schools and colleges have definitely joined forces with us in our efforts to secure trained teachers for our Sunday schools. Most of our academies have been doing more or less of this work for some time. These will devote more particular attention to it during the present scholastic year. The Sunday School Secretary aided in teaching the Normal Course in the Spartan Academy last winter and graduated a promising class. At Long Creek, Prof. Mangum is giving personal attention to the work this session. The colleges that have entered upon this work are Greenville Womans, Limestone and Anderson. It is safe to say that when the students thus trained in our institutions of learning return to their home churches they will render valuable and timely aid in the formation and maintenance of Normal classes for teachers who cannot go away from home for training. We welcome and prize this co-operation.

III.

State Teachers' Association and the Federation of Baptist Organized Classes

These two movements inaugurated in Greenville last July in connection with our Summer Assembly have in them great promise as contributors to Sunday school development in South Carolina. The Teachers' Association with a present membership of 475 is set for the development of our teachers, while through the Federation of Classes we are mobilizing a great army of young men and

women and those who are more mature for the missionary, educational and benevolent undertakings of our denomination. The second annual conventions of these organizations will be held in connection with the Summer Assembly in July, 1916.

IV.

B. Y. P. U. Work

The department has given much attention to the work of the young people. In all the training schools and practically all the institutes this work has been given special emphasis. New Unions are now springing up in all sections of the State. The annual convention held with the First church, Darlington, last February was unusually interesting and successful. The next Convention will be held in February, 1916, with the Grace church, Sumter. We are furnishing all needed literature on this work free of cost and gladly answer all communications relative to its prosecution. During the Summer Assembly a daily conference on B. Y. P. U. work was conducted. Prof. L. P. Leavell and Prof. C. E. Crossland conducted these conferences. A similar provision will be made this year.

V.

Summer Assembly

This work will be reported by the special committee charged with its launching by the last State Convention. Sufficeth it to say that the Assembly was highly successful. Its continuation as a permanent feature of our denominational work is confidently predicted.

VI.

Colportage Work and Book Depository

In this department of our work the emphasis has been mainly on developing a BOOK DEPOSITORY AND MAIL ORDER BUSINESS. We have kept in stock a complete line of books for our Sunday school workers. In addition we have carried books for the B. Y. P. U. and mission study classes. We also have a line of books suitable for sale on the field by our colporteurs. We now see no reason for limiting our book supply to the above named, but think that we should place in stock from time to time a few choice books for our pastors and Christian workers generally. Our success has been such as to give us added confidence in this new feature of our work. We have on hand at this Convention direct from the publishers a splendid line of books for our pastors. While there is a small profit on books we wish it to be clearly understood that we are maintaining the depository

for the purposes of religious culture among our people. We believe that missionary colporteurs should be multiplied as rapidly as suitable men can be found for the work. If we neglect this type of work we shall lose membership steadily by reason of the activities of Seventh Day Adventists, Christian Scientists, Mormons, Russelites and others. To combat these errors we have only to teach the truth. Many communities of our State are exposed to the various isms that are being taught by the above named sects. In many cases our people fall an easy prey to their insidious appeals. The missionary colporteur can render a much needed service in this direction.

Business Statement of Colportage Department

DR.

Inventory, December 1, 1914	$ 94.20	
Purchases during 1915 (cash)	1,371.46	
Stock from T. M. Bailey and Colporters (value estimated)	100.00	
Bills Payable, December 1, 1915	300.54	1,866.20

CR.

Cash Sales	1,712.64	
Bills Receivable, December 1, 1915	264.36	
Inventory, December 1, 1915	467.08	2,443.48
Gross Profit on Sales		577.28
		$1,866.20

Respectfully submitted,
THOS. J. WATTS, Secretary.

REPORT ON REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Your Committee notes with much pleasure the progress of our Sunday school, B. Y. P. U. and Colportage Department, under the efficient direction and leadership of Secretary T. J. Watts. We would express our hearty approval of all the policies and plans adopted and being carried out in this Department, as indicated in Secretary Watts' report.

While we cannot say that any one feature is of outstanding importance, we would call attention to the newest activities of this Department as deserving our special notice, namely, the Summer Assembly and the State Teachers' Association and Federation of Bible Classes. These give promise of playing an important part in the development of our Baptist forces in South Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
J. A. ANSLEY,
J. S. CORPENING.

REPORT OF THE SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST SUMMER ASSEMBLY AND BIBLE CONFERENCE

Pursuant to the instruction of the Convention at its last session the committee appointed by the body for the launching of the South Carolina Baptist Summer Assembly and Bible Conference took immediate steps in that direction and organized for work by electing the following officers: President, Rev. Geo. W. Quick, D. D.; Auditor and Assistant Treasurer, Rev. Chas. A. Jones, D. D.; Assistant to the General Secretary, Mr. J. Gary Allen; General Secretary and Treasurer, Thos. J. Watts.

It was unanimously agreed to accept the invitation of Furman University to hold the 1915 Assembly on the University campus, the dates to be July 9-16 inclusive.

The following local managers were appointed: Mr. J. C. Keys, Chairman; Mr. B. E. Geer, Rev. S. T. Matthews, Prof. C. B. Martin, Mr. B. F. Martin, President D. M. Ramsay, Dr. E. W. Carpenter, and Mr. J. C. Derieux.

The Woman's Missionary Union, the Baptist Young People's Union, the Board of Education and the State Mission Board were requested to co-operate in the work of the proposed Assembly. Each of these bodies responded with enthusiasm. Two other bodies which came into being after the meeting of the Convention joined forces with the rest, namely, The Baptist Teachers' Association of South Carolina and the State Federation of Baptist Organized Classes. Thus, barring the financial stringency of the times, the Assembly movement began under most favorable conditions.

The Woman's Missionary Union agreed to provide for speakers and their expenses in connection with their department of the Assembly. The State Mission Board voted a contingent fund of $200 for the expenses of the program. Later the Baptist Young People's Union voted a subscription of $100, and by special appeals to a number of our Sunday schools nearly $200 more was secured. These sums, together with the amount received from registration fees during the Assembly and amounts paid for advertising in the Assembly program gave us a sufficient sum to defray all the expenses of the project. The report of the Treasurer which is herewith presented shows the sources from which we derived all funds and the directions in which the funds were used.

The Assembly was in every way a success. The response of the workers in Sunday schools, B. Y. P. U's, W. M. S's. and the pastors was most encouraging. The total attendance upon the sessions from churches outside of Greenville was about 400. The local attendance was gratifyingly large. The co-operation of the Greenville churches was splendid.

The program was comprehensive, combining inspiration, teaching, conference and entertainment. It is needless to say that the predominating element was that of teaching. The force of teachers and lecturers was constituted as follows: Prof. W. O. Carver, D. D., Louisville; Prof. C. S. Gardner, D. D., Louisville; Rev. J. J. Taylor, D. D., Savannah; Rev. Jno. E. White, D. D., Atlanta; Prof. L. P. Leavell, Oxford, Miss.; President C. E. Crossland, Fork Union, Va.; Mrs. Maude Reynolds McLure, Louisville; Miss Kathleen Mallory, Baltimore; Mr. J. M. McMichael, Charlotte, N. C.; Miss Almeyda Coleman, Danville, Va.; Prof. E. L. Middleton, Raleigh, N. C.; Rev. C. J. Thompson, D. D., Raleigh, N. C.; Rev. Chas. A. Jones, D. D., Columbia; Rev. B. D. Hahn, D. D., Greenville, Rev. C. E. Burts, D. D., Columbia; Rev. Weston R. Bruner, D. D., Atlanta; Mr. J. J. Gentry, Columbia; Prof. J. C. C. Dunford, Bristol, Va.; Rev. Z. T. Cody, D. D., Greenville; Rev. B. W. Spilman, D. D., Kinston, N. C.; Rev. J. S. Dill, D. D., Gaffney; Rev. E. S. Alderman, D. D., Spartanburg; Rev. Geo. W. Quick, D. D., Greenville; President D. M. Ramsay, D. D., Greenville; Thos. J. Watts and the Home Board Quartette.

The Assembly was conducted after the following fashion:

1. Meeting of the Federation of Baptist Organized Classes.
2. Annual session of the Baptist Teachers' Association of South Carolina.
3. Training School for Sunday School Workers.
4. Conference on B. Y. P. U. Work.
5. Pastors' Conference; including Mission, Education and Bible exposition.
6. Woman's Missionary Union Conference.
7. Chautauqua Lecture Course.

Every feature of the program was rendered with but few changes and those in attendance expressed satisfaction in almost superlative terms.

The entertainment provided at a low rate in the dormitories of Furman University was enjoyed by all. To Prof. Martin and those who co-operated with him we paid a hearty vote of thanks.

The railroads gave reduced rates and the press was lavish in its notices.

We now look forward to the next gathering of our forces with great confidence that it will be much larger than that of 1915, and there is promise that the program will exceed in attractiveness the first one. Already we have assurance of the services of some of the ablest men and women in America and others ranking with them are in view.

Recommendations:

1. We recommend that another Assembly be held on the campus of Furman University, July 14-21, 1916. The first two and

one-half days to be devoted to the meeting of the Federation of Baptist Organized Classes of South Carolina, the Assembly proper to begin Sunday evening, July 16.

2. We recommend that the Convention instruct its Committee on Nominations to nominate a committee of nine representing every section of the State who shall constitute the Board of Managers of the 1916 Assembly.

3. We further recommend that the Convention recommend its State Missions Board to appropriate as a contingent fund for the use of the Assembly the sum of $300 for the year 1916.

Respectfully submitted for the Managers,
GEO. W. QUICK, President,
THOS. J. WATTS, General Secretary.

REPORT OF TREASURER SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSEMBLY AND BIBLE CONFERENCE

Receipts

Received from advertising in Assembly Program	$ 320.00
Sunday schools	176.61
E. H. Johnston, Treas. B. Y. P. U	100.00
State Mission Board, Contingent Fund	181.35
Special Collection First church, Greenville	13.44
Registration Fees	315.41
	$1,106.81

Disbursements

By Paid Assembly speakers and expenses	$ 589.35
Assembly Advertising, Baptist Courier Co	364.50
W. T. Derieux, Treas., Refund Contingent Fund	53.61
Postage, printing and incidentals	79.35
Postage	20.00
	$1,106.81

Respectfully submitted,
THOS. J. WATTS, Treasurer.

I certify that I have examined the foregoing statement of T. J. Watts, Treasurer, and find the same correct.

CHAS. A. JONES, Auditor.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

As the servants of the living God we have two great primary tasks, Evangelization and Education. They have to do with the birth and growth of the citizens of the Kingdom, and they are

mutually dependent. For the individual and for our race everything that is really and permanently good begins at evangelization. Jesus came to a lost world to seek and to save, and the process of that salvation registers its perpetual beginnings in the salvation of the individual. Evangelization is God's method of winnowing the wheat from the chaff. It is the Good Shepherd calling his own sheep by name and leading them out. Those exhibiting the divine mark of faith in the Christ he separates and feeds and sends forth to bring forth more fruit. Hence our Saviour's great command, Go preach, make disciples, baptize, teach. Indeed we cannot convert, neither by prayers nor by ceremonies, it is God that works the change of heart. But to us is given the commission to preach the Word of God by which men dead in trespasses and in sins are stirred to thoughts and feelings about God and their relation to him. We are to press upon men the claims of Jesus Christ and thus become the ministers of the great reconciliation.

For the carrying on of Christ's work in the world we are shut up to evangelism. Christ made no other provision for the increase of his Kingdom than the conversion of sinners. No rite nor ceremony can take the place of that change of heart that makes a man a new creature in Christ. But evangelism, the proclaiming of the simple message of Jesus, is God's wondrous and all-sufficient means. We as Baptists have relied upon that in the past, and that alone, and we have nothing else for the future. The Scriptures and observation and reason alike plainly teach that there can be nothing else. The product of any other method would be a spurious product.

Your Committee would submit some recent figures just to mark our rate of progress in this great work. Last year, 1914, three hundred and eleven of our churches reported no baptisms at all. It is interesting to note that of these ninety-nine were without pastors. But six hundred and forty-nine churches last year reported a total of seven thousand, three hundred and eleven baptisms, which exceeded the baptisms reported for 1913 by four hundred and forty-five. This increase is gratifying.

But there are other figures which we would submit, and as we have not present access to accurate statistics to date we must needs approximate. Our State has a white population of something over seven hundred thousand. The Baptists report a membership of about one hundred and fifty thousand; the Methodists about one hundred thousand, so we are informed; the Presbyterians, about thirty thousand. All other evangelical churches together probably have not over forty thousand. In other words less than half of our white people are members of evangelical churches. Allowing sixty thousand children under twelve years of age, and twenty thousand Christians not reported, we Baptists

are still confronted with two unevangelized white people for every member that we have. At this angle our seven thousand, three hundred and eleven increase by baptism last year looks paltry indeed.

These things being so it behooves us to quicken our pace and press evangelism with all our might.

Now as to the method. The Committee has considered evangelism by the specialists and we are greatly impressed with the results. Especially are we impressed with the methods and the work accomplished by the special evangelists of our Home Mission Board. But under present conditions the Committee is not inclined to press special evangelism in this State by this Convention. On the other hand we desire to express the conviction that in this State at this time this great and glorious work rests primarily and emphatically with the local churches. We would see revived again that spirit of aggressive local evangelism, the travail of the Christians for the conversion of their sons and daughters and their next door neighbors. Our efforts along this line in the past have been wonderfully blessed of God wherever they have been tried. We believe that if a spirit of evangelism should seize the body of our membership we would witness such a blessing of increase in membership, of liberality, and above all, of spirituality, as the world has not ever seen. We talk about the every member canvass for gifts. Your Committee would recommend the every member interest in evangelism. Too much we have waited on the work of the special evangelist. Too little have we recognized that God can and will use any of us in this great work if we will only give him a chance. We believe with all our hearts in the proper kind of evangelist but we would express the conviction that in most cases the actual opportunity lies more immediately at the door of the pastors of our churches, and the teachers in our Sunday schools, but especially with our pastors. The itching ear for sensational evangelism bodes no good to Baptists. We stand as exponents of the truth, the simple truth that will stand in the hearts of men after the manipulator has departed. We crave the salvation of all men, but we want no conversions that are not of the Spirit, and no increase that is not of God.

We have learned to believe in the efficacy of team work. What is there to hinder our churches from lining up their own membership in team work for the salvation of the unconverted in our midst? The time is ripe for fine sensible Christian people to go forth everywhere in numbers to their home people, without hope or desire for the pitiful rewards of publicity or applause or cash payment, and press upon them the claims of Jesus Christ. Until we illustrate somewhat more of zeal in this direction we will never be able to impress our neighbors with any very profound convictions on our part. The case is plain. What is the use of

halting? Let us speak to our people to organize the home church members for evangelism, and pray to God for the coming of the Spirit, and do the work that lies at our doors.

JOSIAH CRUDUP, for the Committee.

TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

Last year at the State Convention in Charleston the Superintendent of the Orphanage, at a meeting of the Board of Trustees, reported the largest deficit in the history of our institution and asked that the Board instruct him definitely as to whether he should retrench in the work and reduce the number of orphans until we could pay our debts, or continue the work on its present basis. The trustees, after prayerfully considering various phases of the situation and the condition which confronted us, decided unanimously not to retrench, but that the work should go on as before, believing and trusting that God would put it into the hearts of his people to continue their support of the Orphanage, and even to make sacrifices if necessary.

The year just closing shows that our faith was justified, as the work has not only been continued, but has been enlarged. This year there will be a call for larger gifts than ever before, as new buildings have gone up, more orphans have been given a home, and the annual expenses will necessarily be increased.

The Board of Trustees met at the Orphanage May 26th in annual session. We spent part of two days in the inspection of the Orphanage plant and buildings, and in conference with the trustees, matrons and officers of the institution.

The executors of the J. C. Eason Estate met with the Board and asked that they be allowed to turn over the greater part of the property to the Orphanage. A committee appointed by the Board for the purpose of receiving this property met in Columbia June 30th and received from the executors 420 acres of land, and something over $27,000 in cash and assets additional to the land. It was thought that we might not be able to handle the land to great advantage, and so a committee was appointed with the power to sell off land as opportunity offered. None of the land has as yet been sold. The cottage provided for in the will of Brother Eason has been built during the present year. It was occupied September 30th last, and twenty-four girls will be cared for within its walls. Some of the money has been loaned out, and money resulting from the sale of land will be invested as it comes in.

The trustees at the May meeting decided to buy nineteen acres of land between the Orphanage and Greenwood, adjoining the Orphanage land. It was not felt that the Orphanage needed any

more land, but it was very plain that the Orphanage needed this special tract of land to prevent undesirable neighbors. Four thousand dollars was the purchase price for the land, which amount is to be paid for out of the Eason fund.

At the meeting of the trustees in May the Superintendent was ordered to install sewerage in the Orphanage buildings. This matter has been given attention and the work executed and completed. The details of this matter will be found in the Superintendent's report.

During the year we have lost by death two of our faithful trustees. Brother R. H. Ferguson passed away May 9th. He was elected a member of the board in 1904, at the meeting of the State Convention held in Chester. He has served continuously ever since.

Brother Laban Mauldin, who died August 10th, was elected trustee when the Convention held its session in Orangeburg in 1907. He left us almost his entire estate, which is valued at $17,000. His will provided that a cottage shall be erected in memory of his wife, and that the amount remaining over and above the expense of building the cottage shall be invested in funds that shall yield annual interest for the Orphanage.

Brother Jamison, our Superintendent, is the man for the position he so ably occupies. Not a detail is overlooked and the dispatch and business-like manner with which the work is carried on is remarkable.

We have at the Orphanage a set of men and women who are spiritual in life and consecrated to the work of training for the kingdom our 275 orphan boys and girls.

G. B. BUELL, President.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, FOR YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1915

For the twenty-fourth time the Orphanage comes to the Convention with annual report of its doings for the year. Each year in its history has been a jewel in the crown that adorns the brow of Christian benevolence. The last is the most beautiful of them all. The roll call of the years indicates that the greatest in our history is the one that has just past. In point of financial income the institution has received as much during the twelve months that have just closed as it received during its first eight years of history. The gracious favor of our loving heavenly Father abides with the enterprise; and the growth of the institution in the favor of the people is attested by the increasing gifts.

We began the year with foreboding and uncertainty, but it has developed that the year 1915 was to be the greatest in our history. The orphan boys and girls have been gathered in from many

quarters and have been sent to school. They have been cared for when they were sick and ready to die, and having been tenderly nurtured by the loving hand of Christian sympathy, all, with one exception, have been brought back to health and strength. There is at the present time only one child ill at the institution, and she, though suffering from tuberculosis, is not regarded by her physician as being entirely hopeless. During the year we have had sickness from time to time, including a few desultory cases of pellagra, but as this report is made up everything is clear with one exception to be mentioned later.

A few of our boys and girls left as usual and have gone out into the world to make their way. Though they are alone they are not unaided, for the friendly Christian hand of brotherliness and kindliness has been extended to help them. It is a gracious thing that in every community where one of our boys or girls goes and introduces himself as having come from Connie Maxwell Orphanage, instantly many hands of help are extended.

While we rejoice at the privilege of such abundant fellowship with Christ in his tender care, the really heart-breaking thing about all our work is the number that we have not yet been able to serve. There are less than 300 children at the Orphanage at the present time. If we had that number, 300, it would mean that it takes four churches to support one orphan child or that 500 Baptists are required to support one. While we may be inclined, in looking over the report for the year, to congratulate ourselves upon having done large things for the orphan children, it may be well for us to remember that there is small room for pride to consider that it takes 500 Baptists to care for a little orphan. This is what has been done during the past year with the combined gifts of all our people. Such figuring simply indicates that thousands of our people are not interested in the Orphanage work. Some have done grandly, some have given even to the point of sacrifice; but our great unenlisted army is yet to be organized.

Sixty-three of the children have been baptized into the fellowship of the Orphanage church during the year that has past. We have had no revival meeting nor has any preacher come in from the outside to present the gospel to the children. A steady work of grace has progressed through the months, and the children have come by ones, twos and threes to present themselves at prayer-meeting Wednesday night or at the Sunday service and seek for admission into the church. There has not been the least excitement nor the slightest pressure from any quarter. Every child has come of his own volition to confess Christ before men. This statement with regard to these sixty-three children is the brightest fact in connection with the entire work of the year.

In obedience to instruction of the Trustees last May, plans for

the Eason Cottage were adopted and work upon the building was begun in June. The contract was given to Messrs. Mauldin & Chapman of Greenwood, and the house was built mainly on the outline and plan of the Convention Building. Blue prints were drawn for the work by Mr. J. E. Summer, architect, of Greenwood, to whom we are indebted for his personal interest and help, and who declined to receive any remuneration for his services.

One of the features for the year has been a number of conferences held by the officers of the institution. We have found it quite profitable to get together frequently and discuss our troubles. It has been the means of promoting loyalty and helpfulness, and the spirit of co-operation has been stimulated thereby. At these meetings the management of children is discussed, the methods used by the different officers in their various departments, matters that relate to the management of difficult, abnormal and unusual children. We have discussed the play of the children, their pleasures also, and have tried to solve problems that are connected especially with the indifferent or the lazy child. It may be said without the least equivocation that the intelligence that is now being put into the administration of the work and into the management of the children is ahead of that in any previous year. Our workers, for the most part, have come together in the right spirit, and we have not only discussed problems that could be solved by psychology and child study, but having come in the spirit of prayer, feel that our Heavenly Father has greatly blessed our helpers, and that spiritually the meetings of officers have been very helpful and strengthening.

We note the receipt of $1,375 from the estate of the late Mrs. Fanny Irby McIver, of Bennettsville. Mr. H. L. McColl was the trustee of this estate and Mr. D. D. McColl the attorney. We wish it to go on record in our annual report that both of these gentlemen handled the business of the estate without any fees or commissions whatever, though the law allows such commissions to them. They were desirous that the estate should come to the Orphanage intact as a net amount, and thanks to their generosity and interest in the institution, this was accomplished.

During the year we have received $300 from the Masonic Grand Lodge of South Carolina. This was sent for the purpose of helping to pay the maintenance of five sons and daughters of Masons now resident at Connie Maxwell Orphanage. The amount was sufficient, we are glad to say, to pay fully half the expenses of these children for the entire year. We are grateful to the Masons for this kindly gift and wish to acknowledge the same with gratitude and thanks.

The Eason Estate, mentioned in the report of the President of the Board and also in the Treasurer's report, has been managed

under the direction of the Board of Trustees. It must be remembered that this splendid sum has not been spent in maintenance of the children, as it could only be spent in permanent improvements or by being invested for endowment. It is probable that the offers now being made for some of the land at Eastover may soon result in sales. In this instance investment will be made, but the fund will not be expended.

It is interesting to compare the matter of expense at Connie Maxwell Orphanage with Baptist institutions in other Southern states, as well as with other denominational orphanages. We find upon investigation our per capita cost is as low as any of the well-managed institutions and that it is lower than most of them. In spite of the hard year we have practiced economy, and our figures show that the expenses have been as low as they could be made consistent with decent provision for the children's needs.

Not only have the children been sent to school regularly for ten months of the year, but we have tried to keep up all the lines of industry. The children are taught the practical part of cooking, sewing, darning, mending, laundering, housekeeping, gardening, farming, dairying, horticulture, care of poultry, printing, mattress-making, and we feel that all these lines of activity help to fit them for taking a decent place among men in this world of work.

During the year we have received a great many shipments of merchandise from various parts of the State. In this good work the ladies have been especially active. The estimated total value of goods of this character, including both groceries and clothing material, has amounted to $5,782.43.

Rev. J. B. Bozeman left us the first of October, having served as assistant superintendent for one year. Mr. W. H. Nixon is now in our employ as dairyman, and has also other duties additional to those connected with the dairy. Mrs. Nixon is matron of one of the cottages, in which reside all the milk boys who work directly under Mr. Nixon. There are now sixteen persons resident in this cottage, which is the building formerly occupied by the superintendent before his new home was erected.

Farming Operations

It is a great pleasure to be able to present so much better reports from the farm than we were a year ago. Both the Maxwell Farm and the Orphanage Farm proper have been more prosperous. The showing is altogether satisfactory, and from a purely commercial point of view is a paying proposition.

Apples, fifteen bushels @ $1	$ 15.00
Beans, forty-five bushels @ $1	45.00
Beef, 5,034 lbs. @ 8c	402.72

Beets	63.00
Blackberries, 200 gallons @ 30c	60.00
Butter beans, seventeen bushels @ $6	102.00
Cabbage, 5,668 lbs. @ 3c	170.04
Collards, 5,600 lbs. @ 2½c	140.00
Corn, 720 bushels @ $1	720.00
Cotton, seven bales	431.25
Cucumbers, 5 bushels @ $1	5.00
Green peas, 35 bushels @ $1	35.00
Grapes, thirten bushels @ $1.60	20.80
Hay, twenty-four and one-half tons @ $20	490.00
Hay, twenty tons @ $25	500.00
Manure, 183 loads @ $1	183.00
Melons	150.00
Milk, 13,395 gallons @ 30c	4,018.50
Oats, 500 bushels at 75c	375.00
Onions, fifty-seven bushels @ $1	57.00
Peaches, 156 bushels @ $1	156.00
Vetch, 400 lbs. @ 15c	60.00
Peaches canned, 783 gallons @ 60c	466.00
Pie peaches canned, 239 gallons @ 30c	71.70
Peanuts, fifty bushels @ $1	50.00
Peas, twelve bushels @ $1.25	15.00
Pecans, 264 lbs. @ 17½c	46.20
Pork	200.00
Pumpkins, 1,125 @ 2c	22.50
Potatoes, Irish, twenty-three barrels @ $3.50	80.50
Potatoes, sweet, 653 bushels @ 75c	489.75
Potatoes, sweet	150.00
Salad	25.00
Salsify	13.00
Silage, 121 tons @ $4	484.00
Stock beets, fifteen tons @ $4	60.00
Stover, forty tons @ $20	800.00
Sorghum, twenty-five tons @ $10	250.00
Squash, fifteen bushels @ $1	15.00
Strawberries, four bushels @ $3.20	12.80
Tomatoes canned, 900 gallons @ 40c	360.00
Tomatoes, 113 bushels @ $1	113.00
Turnips, seventy-five bushels @ $1	75.00

Repairs

Upon order of the Board at the May meeting, the work of introducing sewerage—so often discussed but often postponed—was undertaken in July. It was a tedious task and required changing of many of the buildings to make room for baths, toilets, etc., but has been accomplished. No work in previous years has

done more to make life at the Orphanage more livable. Even greater in importance is the fact that health conditions are now so much better. There are certain diseases from which we may now feel sure we are immune.

Steam heat has been installed at the Maxwell Building to supplant the hot-air system that has been a partial failure since its installation eleven years ago, and absolutely unsatisfactory for the last two or three years. This work cost a little more than a thousand dollars, but the rooms are now all comfortable and our teachers and pupils will not suffer during the cold weather as they have really done during a few seasons past. A cement walk has also been laid from the school building to the side-walk in front. The walls have all been frescoed and the black outline caused by the smoking furnace has just been superceded with an attractive surface. Through the kindness of Mr. D. W. Alderman, of Alcolu, the splintery pine floors have been replaced with the rock-gum flooring. This was quite an expense, but it was borne by Mr. Alderman, and the very great kindness on his part that prompted him to this generous act is highly appreciated. Upon a visit to the Orphanage Mr. Alderman saw what a wretched condition the floors were in and proposed to send enough gum flooring for the entire building. The children are all delighted with the change. Sewerage has also been introduced in the Maxwell Building which greatly adds to the comfort of the house.

At Greenwood Cottage sewerage has been installed, an additional room has been built, lockers have been placed for better care of the clothing of all the children.

At the Memorial Home sewerage has been introduced, the roof has been raised by the addition of Dutch windows, and bath-rooms have been installed, lockers have also been placed in this building for the use of the girls.

At Children's Cottage it was necessary to put on a new tin roof, as the shingles had absolutely gone to decay. Sewerage has also been introduced, another story practically added to the house, and general repairs have been made that have been needed for some time. This house was built in 1893.

At Durst Home sewerage has been installed, lockers have been made for the girls, and the dirty walls frescoed.

At Smith Home sewerage has been installed, a steel staircase has been placed on the outside for the use of the farm boys in entering the building, a new room has been built for the pantry, lockers have been introduced, and two chimneys built in order that the kerosine heaters may be done away with.

At Convention Building sewerage has been introduced.

At Junior Cottage sewerage has been introduced, a new room provided for lockers and for the boys' dressing-room, two chim-

neys have also been built at this house, which have been needed for years.

At the Martha Smith Home sewerage has been placed and lockers installed.

At the Cuthbert Cottage sewerage and lockers have been added, a new bath-room and a cement walk from bath-room to dining-room.

At the Sanitarium it has been necessary to construct a new open-air room for one of our tubercular patients.

At the Chapel new blinds have been put on, the walls have been frescoed, and two chimneys built.

A barn has been built at the Maxwell Farm to replace the one that was burned some time ago, and a tool-house and shed has also been erected for use on the Orphanage Farm.

The lumber for the barn erected on Maxwell Farm and the shed for implements on Orphanage Farm was secured from the McKellar woods. The cost of barns was therefore small.

The pump at the deep wells having been in use nine years, and having got into condition that called for occasional repairs, it was thought wise to install a duplicate pump to secure water supply in case of break down. The new pump has been installed at a cost of a little over two hundred dollars and this insures our getting the needed 10,000 gallons of water daily, without which our village would be in distress indeed.

The matter of better fire protection at the Orphanage has been given attention and Pyrene extinguishers purchased. They will be installed at once. We are also in conference with officials of the town of Greenwood with reference to an arrangement whereby we may, in case of fire, secure the prompt assistance of the Greenwood fire department.

Health

Complete physical examinations of the children are now in progress, and the plan is henceforth to have this done regularly. Doctor Crymes, our dentist, will also annually inspect the teeth. Following is a list of cases treated during the year at the Alderman Sanitarium by our physician, Dr. W. P. Turner, and other physicians who assisted him:

Surgical Cases: Removal of adenoids, four; circumcisions, two; curettingents, two; appendectomies, one; scalp wound, one; patella displacement, one; tonsillotomies, eleven; total twenty-two.

Medical Cases: Rheumatism, four; hookworm, five; tonsillitis, three, indigestion, two; la grippe, one; typhoid fever, one; valvular heart trouble, one; infected wound, one; tuberculosis, three; pellagra, eight; itch (or scabies), ten; total, thirty-nine.

It was a real sorrow that came upon the Orphanage when little Georgia Lee Smith left us January 11th last. She had been suffer-

ing from tuberculosis for many weary weeks, but had suffered in patience. She was an Anderson county girl and was fourteen years of age. She was a sweet young Christian and "it is well with the child." She was buried hard by the chapel after suitable exercises had been held in her memory, which were attended by the Orphanage family.

Needs

As to what is before us in the way of needs there are three that may be specified: We should have a domestic science building for the girls. The Terrill Smith Building has now become crowded and every bit of the space is there needed for the boys. A building for the girls would greatly facilitate their work and would provide for instruction in some lines that cannot be introduced at the present time. The enlargement of the Industrial Building will have to be considered before very long. Our boys are growing older and are increasing in number, and our various enterprises are multiplying. The pressure is not immediate for enlargement of this building, but it should be under consideration.

The Chapel has just about been taxed to its limit. We make no immediate plea for a chapel building, but we must have another house if the Orphanage continues to grow. In the past the needs have been invariably met as they have arisen, and we have faith to believe that the future will take care of itself. We must consider the needs, however in order to prepare to meet them.

Associational Apportionments to the Orphanage

Amounts in first column indicate the apportionments for the year, and those in second column the amounts paid to November 30, 1915:

*Abbeville	$1,800.00	$1,866.52
Aiken	500.00	385.25
*Barnwell	800.00	892.12
Beaverdam	700.00	538.68
*Broad River	1,000.00	1,005.91
Carolina	50.00	7.98
Charleston	800.00	527.48
Chester	600.00	596.67
Chesterfield	400.00	353.34
*Colleton	200.00	200.08
*Dorchester	25.00	36.80
Edgefield	800.00	619.07
Edisto	300.00	276.83
Fairfield	900.00	840.15
Florence	800.00	796.66
*Greenville	2,000.00	2,170.98
Kershaw	500.00	382.02

Laurens	1,700.00	1,516.68
Lexington	150.00	137.42
Moriah	700.00	643.93
North Greenville	500.00	422.77
North Spartanburg	750.00	687.99
*Orangeburg	600.00	674.32
Pee Dee	1,600.00	1,321.66
Pickens	300.00	205.76
Piedmont	500.00	409.45
Reedy River	500.00	487.98
Ridge	1,000.00	793.07
Saluda	3,000.00	2,633.28
Santee	1,300.00	1,275.84
Savannah River	600.00	536.65
Southeast	500.00	490.06
Spartan	1,500.00	989.86
Twelve Mile River	100.00	35.93
Union County	700.00	647.53
Waccamaw	400.00	223.49
Welsh Neck	1,500.00	1,293.84
York	500.00	492.22

A. T. JAMISON, Superintendent.

*Met apportionment.

ANNUAL REPORT OF TREASURER OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE FOR YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1915

DR.

Cash on hand	$ 137.69
Abbeville Association	1,866.52
Aiken	385.25
Barnwell	892.12
Beaverdam	538.68
Broad River	1,005.91
Carolina	7.98
Charleston	527.48
Chester	596.67
Chesterfield	353.34
Colleton	200.08
Dorchester	36.80
Edgefield	619.07
Edisto	276.83
Fairfield	840.15
Florence	796.66
Greenville	2,170.98
Kershaw	382.02

Laurens	1,516.68
Lexington	137.42
Moriah	643.93
North Greenville	422.77
North Spartanburg	687.99
Orangeburg	674.32
Pee Dee	1,321.66
Pickens	205.76
Piedmont	409.45
Reedy River	487.98
Ridge	793.09
Saluda	2,633.28
Santee	1,275.84
Savannah River	536.65
Southeast	490.06
Spartan	989.86
Twelve Mile River	35.93
Union County	647.53
Waccamaw	223.49
Welsh Neck	1,293.84
York	492.22
Personal	1,419.97
Miscellaneous	622.27
W. M. U. of South Carolina	393.69
Chapel Fund	121.00
Eason Estate	27,448.40
Interest and Rents	4,552.26
Press	1,406.97
Special Contributions	939.81
Vegetables, etc., sold	317.33
Mrs. F. I. McIver Estate	1,375.00
Mrs. N. Madden Estate	200.00
Bank Loans	8,198.40
	$74,549.09

CR.

Clothing	$ 1,505.17
Loans and Indebtedness paid	19,884.26
Farm and Garden	3,506.06
Freight and Express	269.32
Fuel, Light and Power	1,757.41
Furnishing	533.80
Insurance	349.90
Interest	1,466.88
Laundry	213.81
Library	51.15
Maxwell Farm	1,782.87

Medicine and Sick	827.66
The Connie Maxwell	461.00
Office Expenses	365.42
Convention Minutes	128.85
Provisions	2,683.04
Repairs	2,512.78
School Supplies	455.09
Traveling Expenses	246.66
Eason Cottage	8,391.60
Sewerage Improvements	9,980.86
Real Estate	4,000.00
Press	1,835.84
Miss Pallie Barton	210.00
J. B. Bozeman	600.00
Mrs. J. B. Bozeman	100.00
Miss Annie Bradfield	93.33
Miss Linnie Burch	270.00
Miss Elizabeth Brehmer	245.00
Miss Barbara Chapman	360.00
Mrs. Martha Cromer	217.50
Miss Lucy Cureton	120.00
Miss I. B. Crosby	280.00
Miss E. Grant	400.00
Miss Elmina Harden	398.00
Miss Josie Harden	400.00
A. T. Jamison	1,800.00
Miss Lillie Jennings	20.00
Miss Mary Irby	283.50
Miss J. Murdock	550.00
Miss Mary McDowell	240.00
Miss Viola Mellichamp	40.00
D. M. Nixon	960.00
Miss Fannie Nixon	279.50
W. H. Nixon	40.00
Mrs. W. H. Nixon	20.00
Mrs. Peter Mellette	40.00
Miss Jincy Robertson	45.00
Miss Carrie Sondley	315.00
Miss Marie Seymour	143.75
Mrs. Mattie Sheppard	350.00
Miss M. Spearman	50.00
Miss Florence Thomasson	420.00
Miss Lula Twitty	45.00
Miss Ammie Wells	396.00
Miss Edith Wells	398.00
Miss Maud Whitaker	245.00
Miss Laura Whilden	190.00

Miss Pauline White	480.00
Extra Helpers	184.97
Cash on hand	110.11
	$74,549.09

A. T. JAMISON, Treasurer.

To Board of Trustees, Connie Maxwell Orphanage:

I have this day examined the books and accounts of Rev. A. T. Jamison, Superintendent of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, for fiscal year ending November 30th, 1915, and find same neatly, carefully and correctly kept, and so advise.

Respectfully,

J. K. DURST, Auditor.

December 7, 1915.

REPORT ON REPORT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE

Your Committee on the Orphanage report as follows:

We have examined with care and delight the annual report of Dr. A. T. Jamison, the beloved and efficient Superintendent of the Connie Maxwell Orphanage at Greenwood. The institution has enjoyed the most prosperous year in its history. It has received and expended for all purposes nearly seventy-five thousand dollars and cared for 275 orphans. The associations have in the main responded generously, yet only seven out of the thirty-eight associations in the State have met their suggested apportionment, the deficit being made up by individual contributions.

More and more the Orphanage is being remembered in the wills of Baptists of both limited and larger means as well as by an increasing number of persons who rejoice to see the fruits of their gifts.

The annual expenses of $30,000 are increased by about $3,000 for every new cottage erected, consequently the call for more general and generous giving is greater this year than ever before.

The institution has recently received from the J. C. Eason Estate 420 acres of land and over $27,000 additional. Out of this estate the Eason Cottage has been erected, an elegant and commodious building, capable of accommodating twenty-four orphan girls.

The installation of an excellent sewerage system meets a hygienic necessity and is a matter of profound gratitude.

We note with humble joy the gracious fact that during the past year there has been a steady and fruitful revival of religion and sixty-three children have given evidence of Christian experience and been baptized into the membership of the Orphanage church.

We feel that the Connie Maxwell Orphanage is one of our most beneficent institutions, and is a great and ever increasing factor in the advancement of the kingdom of heaven, and deserves prominent recognition in our gifts and prayers.

Respectfully submitted,

B. H. DeMENT.
P. H. COWHERD.
H. R. CHAPMAN.
L. C. EZELL.
T. M. GALPHIN.

REPORT OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION DECEMBER 1, 1914—NOVEMBER 30, 1915

The Board of Ministerial Education submits its annual report in a spirit of gratitude to God for his manifest goodness during the past twelve months.

In many respects the past year has been the best in the history of the Board. In response to the call of the Spirit, forty-four young ministers are studying in Furman University and Furman Fitting School in order to better prepare themselves to preach the gospel of Jesus Christ. This fact alone should be cause for thanksgiving on the part of this Convention. God has graciously blessed the State in the number of men who have answered the call for service. This is the largest number of students ever aided during any one session in the history of the Board, which fact makes the obligation of the Board the heaviest in its history. The training of these young men should be looked upon not as a burden by the denomination, but as a service to be cheerfully rendered our Lord and Master.

Another cause for gratitude is the increased interest in this phase of our denomination's work. A larger number of churches have contributed than ever before, thus attesting the fact that the cause has been presented to them to a greater degree than in previous years. One result of this increased interest is a large advance in the contributions of the churches to this cause, amounting to about eighty-five per cent over last year.

Another cause for gratitude is the fact that the prospect for this work is more promising than in the past. It is believed that on account of the State-wide interest in this cause the brotherhood will respond more readily to its calls, thus insuring more extensive and adequate service on the part of your Board.

Experience has shown that where the matter is presented to the churches, the churches respond, and, in a great many cases, do all that is asked of them. Of the 1,127 churches in the State, about 600 did not make a contribution to this cause during the past year. While this number is smaller than usual it shows

very clearly that some one has neglected this phase of our Master's work. It is confidently believed that if the pastors throughout the State will present Ministerial Education to their churches and give them an opportunity to contribute to it, the apportionment, which is the smallest asked by the Convention for any Board, will be more than met.

It is gratifying to report that eleven of the thirty-eight associations met their apportionments for this cause. Several others came within a few dollars of having met theirs, while there were some that made very poor showings.

By reference to the report of the Treasurer, which is appended, it will be observed that the indebtedness of the Board is $2,500. By comparison with the report of last year this indebtedness appears larger than that reported a year ago, but as a matter of fact the indebtedness has been reduced some $1,500. It will be observed from the Treasurer's report that, including the indebtedness, the amount of $7,112.25 is needed for the year 1915-1916. It is the opinion of your Board that it will be a mistake to increase the apportionment from $5,500, this year's figure, to a figure sufficient to take care of the new year's work and also the indebtedness. It is therefore suggested that the apportionment for next year be fixed at $6,000, the idea being to eliminate the debt and place the Board on a cash basis within the next two years.

We take the liberty of suggesting in this report the apportionment by associations for the current year. If this apportionment is adopted, it is the wish of the Board that if any changes are desired made in these figures they be made known to the Secretary during the meeting of this Convention.

Your Board wishes to suggest that its membership be increased from thirteen to fifteen members, to be elected in five groups of three each, to serve respectively for one, two, three, four and five years. It is thought that if this change is made it will work to the interest of the cause.

Your Board wishes to bring to your notice the fact that a great deal of confusion apparently exists in the minds of the brethren relative to the cause of Ministerial Education, the Students' Fund at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and the Board of Education, more confusion being in the Students' Fund at the Seminary and the fund for ministerial students at Furman University. With the hope of eliminating this confusion it is suggested that the associational letters and the statistical table of the Convention carry a column for "Students' Fund Southern Baptist Theological Seminary" in addition to the columns for "Ministerial Education" and "Education." In some associations the apportionment for Ministerial Education includes the apportionment for the Students' Fund, and it is requested that this

Convention take note of this fact and request discontinuance of this custom.

In view of the fact that in all probability it will be necessary to borrow funds to carry on the work of the Board, and since it is necessary to have the authority of the Convention for such loan, in case it be found necessary, it is requested that the Convention authorize the Board of Ministerial Education to borrow such funds as in its wisdom are necessary to conduct its business during the year 1915-1916.

Your Board wishes to call your especial attention to the indebtedness of $2,500. It is believed that if the brotherhood throughout the State will join in a special effort for the purpose of liquidating this indebtedness it can easily be done. It is suggested that every Baptist church in South Carolina be requested to take a collection for the cause of Ministerial Education during the month of February, 1916. A note for $2,000 is due at the bank on the 20th of February, 1916. It is hoped that the pastors throughout the State will co-operate to the best of their ability. It is not the idea to count the gifts made in this effort as "extra" or "special." All contributions will be credited against the apportionment. The sole purpose is to pay the note when it becomes due. In this connection it will not be out of place to call attention to the interest account of the Board for the year just closed. Of the receipts of $4,652, $186.79 was paid out in interest. For so small an amount of money handled, this interest account is out of proportion. The only way to eliminate it is to pay off the indebtedness, thus enabling the Board to conduct its business on a cash basis.

In closing this report it is desired to express appreciation and gratitude to the brethren throughout the State, especially those who assumed the responsibility for this cause in their respective associations, for hearty co-operation. Without the aid of these brethren the record for the year would have been considerably less.

Thanks for courtesies extended and helpful co-operation are also tendered the Western Union Telegraph Company, who rendered valuable assistance in the closing days of the year.

Miss Louisa S. Bozeman also rendered valuable service to the Board gratis for which it is very grateful.

The one agency that has meant more to the Board in its efforts to properly carry on its work than any other one item is The Baptist Courier, which has been of untold value in disseminating information about the work. The Board wishes to express its hearty appreciation of this service.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

S. T. MATTHEWS, JR., President.
J. C. KEYS, Secretary-Treasurer.

REPORT OF TREASURER OF BOARD OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION DECEMBER 1, 1914-NOVEMBER 30, 1915

DR.

To balance on hand last report		$ 274.09
To received from Associations, as follows:		
Abbeville	$123.34	
Aiken	41.96	
Barnwell	99.66	
Beaverdam	182.80	
Broad River	150.87	
Carolina	1.20	
Charleston	83.59	
Chester	88.25	
Chesterfield	38.07	
Colleton	20.01	
Dorchester	8.00	
Edgefield	78.75	
Edisto	63.55	
Fairfield	129.82	
Florence	130.70	
Greenville	603.40	
Kershaw	32.76	
Laurens	241.33	
Lexington	21.40	
Moriah	108.17	
North Greenville	122.31	
North Spartanburg	182.75	
Orangeburg	112.47	
Pee Dee	174.39	
Pickens	25.39	
Piedmont	60.00	
Reedy River	33.43	
Ridge	141.86	
Saluda	326.36	
Santee	106.07	
Savannah River	90.29	
Southeast	90.26	
Spartan	230.53	
Twelve Mile River	5.30	
Union County	20.88	
Waccamaw	75.36	
Welsh Neck	357.30	
York	147.67	4,550.25
To received from W. M. U.		8.00
To received from Individuals		83.21
To received from miscellaneous sources		10.53

To received from B. E. Geer, Bursar, interest on invested fund	775.00
To received from demand note—City National Bank	325.00
To received from loan—City National Bank	2,000.00
	$8,026.08

CR.

By paid Furman University, tuition and board	$4,072.00
Furman Fitting School, tuition and board	772.00
Individual students, board	932.75
City National Bank, principal	1,432.93
Interest on loans	186.79
Baptist Courier Co., printing and publicity	158.85
Secretary, Salary	93.49
Traveling expenses Secretary	15.96
Stenographers	36.04
Expense annual meeting	32.53
Postage	93.89
Telegrams	10.55
State Convention Minutes	61.95
Office supplies	3.05
Messenger Boys	1.00
	$7,903.78
To balance on hand	126.05
	$8,029.83
By discrepancy—over	3.75
	$8,026.08

Respectfully submitted,
J. C. KEYS, Treasurer.

I have examined above account and find the expenditures sustained by proper vouchers.

Wm. GOLDSMITH, Auditor.

December 6, 1915.

DISBURSEMENTS IN DETAIL

By paid Furman University, 1913-14 account	$1,325.00
J. G. Wood	130.00
J. A. Hunnicutt	87.00
S. E. Welchel	80.00

W. E. Clyde	151.75
J. S. Cobb	147.50
E. C. Vaughan	90.00
A. B. Fortner	90.00
C. C. Matheny	121.00
G. M. Mitchell	133.00
C. A. Kirby	50.00
J. S. Graham	125.00
G. B. Lee	74.50
M. R. Osborne	79.00
T. A. Burrell	112.50
J. R. Allen	25.00
J. B. Barker	12.00
R. F. Jones	50.00
R. J. Jones	60.00
E. M. Snow	75.00
C. E. Vermillion	65.00
S. W. Jolly	10.00
A. L. Willis	50.00
T. L. Hooper	82.50
Ansel Vaughn	44.00
E. K. Hyatt	150.00
B. W. Thomason	30.00
J. G. Newton	30.00
E. L. Miller	30.00
Hydrick Reed	32.00
T. J. Touchberry	65.00
J. H. Byrd	35.00
J. Lee Baggott	50.00
M. M. Barnett	50.00
F. S. Childress	50.00
W. L. Coker	50.00
H. M. Hodgens	50.00
T. C. Johnson	229.50
C. M. Lockwood	152.00
J. G. Martin	75.00
A. L. Pickens	50.00
C. F. Pittman	229.50
C. P. Rice	35.00
C. F. Sims	150.00
C. W. Smith	35.00
J. N. Wrenn	50.00
J. E. Willis	124.00
H. H. King	223.00
Glover Hart	50.00
T. B. Stover	75.00
M. B. Gunter	50.00

W. B. Fallaw	73.00
C. D. Garner	79.50
Jerome Morris	79.50
L. L. Painter	52.00
J. A. Tumblin	73.00
The Baptist Courier Co.—Printing and Publicity	158.85
Traveling expenses Secretary	15.96
Interest	186.79
Jno. M. Daniel, Secretary	56.00
J. C. Keys, Secretary	37.49
City National Bank—Principal	1,432.93
Seybt & Carter—Office Supplies	3.05
Geo. T. Motlow, Stenographer	2.50
Miss C. P. Nesbitt, Stenographer	23.40
Miss E. King, Stenographer	10.14
Expense annual meeting	32.53
Postage	93.89
Telegrams	10.55
Will Rives, Messenger Boy	.50
Harry Martin, Messenger Boy	.50
State Convention Minutes	61.95
	$7,903.78

Note: The maximum amount allowed any student is tuition and $100.00. The above table covers the Convention year, taking in parts of two school years.

STATEMENT OF INDEBTEDNESS

Note—City National Bank, due February 20, 1916	$2,000
Due Furman University to November 30, 1915—current session	500
Total indebtedness	$2,500

APPROPRIATIONS SESSION 1915-1916

Name Association	Tuition	Board	Total
J. B. Barker—Greenville	$ 50.00	$ 45.00	$ 95.00
M. M. Barnett—Greenville	50.00	.....	50.00
T. A. Burrell—Greenville (1)	.....	10.00	10.00
J. H. Byrd—Kershaw	50.00	45.00	95.00
F. S. Childress—Pickens	50.00	.....	50.00
W. E. Clyde—Piedmont	60.00	65.00	125.00
J. S. Cobb—Greenville	60.00	40.00	100.00
W. L. Coker—Piedmont	50.00	.....	50.00
W. B. Fallaw—Beaverdam	50.00	100.00	150.00
C. D. Garner—Union County	50.00	100.00	150.00
J. S. Graham—Saluda	50.00	100.00	150.00
Glover Hart—North Greenville	50.00	.....	50.00
T. L. Hooper—Saluda	60.00	100.00	160.00
J. A. Hunnicutt—Greenville	50.00	.....	50.00
E. K. Hyatt—Kershaw	50.00	100.00	150.00
W. J. Ingram—Charleston	60.00	.....	60.00
T. C. Johnson—Saluda	50.00	100.00	150.00
S. W. Jolly—Union County	50.00	100.00	150.00
R. F. Jones—Piedmont	60.00	82.00	142.00
R. J. Jones—Greenville	60.00	90.00	150.00
H. H. King—Orangeburg	50.00	100.00	150.00
C. A. Kirby—Union County (2)	.....	75.00	75.00
C. M. Lockwood—Laurens	50.00	50.00	100.00
C. C. Matheny—North Greenville	50.00	100.00	150.00
E. L. Miller—Piedmont	60.00	.....	60.00
H. O. Morris—Barnwell	50.00	.....	50.00
Jerome Morris—Aiken	50.00	100.00	150.00
J. G. Newton—Dorchester	60.00	40.00	100.00
M. R. Osborne—Greenville	50.00	25.00	75.00
L. L. Painter—North Spartanburg	50.00	50.00	100.00
C. F. Pittman—Chester	50.00	100.00	150.00
Hydrick Reed—Orangeburg	60.00	11.00	71.00
C. P. Rice—Greenville	50.00	.....	50.00
E. M. Snow—Greenville	50.00	50.00	100.00
T. B. Stover—Moriah	50.00	57.00	107.00
B. W. Thomason—Greenville	60.00	.....	60.00
T. J. Touchberry—Santee	60.00	100.00	160.00
J. A. Tumblin—N. Spartanburg	50.00	90.00	140.00
Ansel Vaughan—Greenville	60.00	63.00	123.00
E. C. Vaughan—North Greenville	50.00	50.00	100.00
C. E. Vermillion—Abbeville	50.00	50.00	100.00
A. L. Willis—Greenville	50.00	100.00	150.00
J. E. Willis—North Greenville	50.00	25.00	75.00
G. T. Windel—York	50.00	100.00	150.00
J. G. Wood—Greenville	50.00	50.00	100.00
Total—45	$2,270.00	$2,463.00	$4,733.00

(1) Bro. Burrell left school on account of circumstances over which he had no control.

(2) Bro. Kirby is the beneficiary of the Fant scholarship.

NEEDED FOR 1915-16—ESTIMATED

Appropriated for 1915-16	$4,733.00		$
Less Amt. paid to Nov. 30, 1915	$1,445.75		
Less income from invested fund	775.00	2,220.75	2,512.25
Indebtedness			2,500.00
Session 1916-17-to November 30			1,500.00
Expenses—Secretary, Printing, Postage, etc			600.00
Total			$7,112.25

SUGGESTED APPORTIONMENT 1915-16 ON BASIS OF $6,000

Abbeville Association	$ 250.00
Aiken	125.00
Barnwell	175.00
Beaverdam	175.00
Broad River	175.00
Carolina	5.00
Charleston	200.00
Chester	125.00
Chesterfield	75.00
Colleton	100.00
Dorchester	10.00
Edgefield	200.00
Edisto	75.00
Fairfield	300.00
Florence	175.00
Greenville	600.00
Kershaw	75.00
Laurens	275.00
Lexington	50.00
Moriah	125.00
North Greenville	150.00
North Spartanburg	175.00
Orangeburg	150.00
Pee Dee	250.00
Pickens	50.00
Piedmont	75.00
Reedy River	75.00
Ridge	200.00
Saluda	500.00
Santee	200.00
Savannah River	150.00
Southeast	100.00
Spartan	250.00
Twelve Mile River	25.00
Union County	100.00

Waccamaw	100.00
Welsh Neck	375.00
York	150.00
Total	$6,365.00

REPORT ON REPORT OF MINISTERIAL EDUCATION BOARD

Your Committee to report on the Report of the Board of Ministerial Education submit the following:

We congratulate the Board on the good report it has made. We insist that the work of this Board, as to its importance, be stressed by our pastors. The report submitted by this Board is so admirable that your Committee felt that nothing more was needed to be done regarding it than that it be adopted and its suggestions carried out. We desire, however, to call particular attention to a few items in the report.

(1) We agree with the report that the amount to be raised for this work shall be six thousand dollars.

(2) We concur in the recommendation in the report that the membership of the Board be increased from thirteen to fifteen.

(3) We would call particular attention to the confusion between funds contributed to Ministerial Education at Furman University and the Students' Fund at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. We most heartily concur in the request of the Board that the associational letters carry columns for these respective items.

(4) We also urge, as requested by the Board, that during the month of February our churches take a special collection in order that thereby the debt of two thousand five hundred dollars now resting upon the Board shall be paid.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. THAYER, for Committee.

REPORT OF THE AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

The work of raising money for old and worn-out preachers and the widows of the dead has a characteristic all its own. Every gift of money by the churches, whether it be to orphans, to missions, to education, or to the sick, is an investment out of which some return is expected. We give money to the orphan to help make him a useful man; to the old preacher because he has been a useful man. No return comes back from the gift, nor can the spirit of commercialism enter into it. We give money to support missionaries in order that they may preach the wonderful gospel; but to old preachers because they have preached it. As far as any return from it is concerned—unless it be in the satisfaction found in giving—the money may as well be cast into the

sea. This fact makes the raising of money for this cause the most absolute and unmixed charity in the world.

That the old man—too old now to do effective work—must get down from the pulpit, and give place to one who is younger, cannot be denied. He must go. There are even now some among us trying to hang on to a work for which they are no longer fit. It is pathetic to look upon them. But they must soon go. The gospel mill cannot be run with water that went by years ago. The task so loved, to which a life has been given, must, in the very nature of the case, be surrendered. But what he shall do, where he shall go, and how he shall live—these are matters the churches should discuss and settle, and not leave them to distress a mind and body already worn out. A man whose station and calling in life compel him to work for half pay cannot be thought of as laying up a fund for the time of old age and weakness. The churches would settle this question, and settle it correctly too, if it were properly put before them. For some reason, a great many pastors do not see fit to lay the claims of the Old Preachers Board before their churches. They either think the whole thing is a joke, or they are unwilling to tell the truth about the preacher's life, or they shrink from seeming to beg for themselves. One of these causes must lie behind their apathy. To give an idea of existing conditions, let us examine the record. These examples are taken at random, and with no desire to bring these Associations into invidious distinction. The Saluda Association has forty-nine churches. Of these, twenty gave something to this Board during the year now ending, and twenty-nine gave nothing. The Abbeville Association has thirty churches, fourteen of which gave something, while the remaining sixteen were not heard from. The Pee Dee has forty-two churches, seventeen of which gave nothing. The Chesterfield has thirty-one churches, fifteen of which were not contributors. Twelve of the forty churches in the Barnwell Association gave nothing, and of the fifty-one churches in the Beaverdam Association, only seventeen seem to have remembered this work. Looking upon facts like these,—the same being true of almost all the Associations—the question naturally arises, Did the pastors put the case of the Aged Ministers before all these churches in a heartful way, only to find that the people cared nothing and would give nothing? Is it not easier to believe that nothing was said about it, and hence nothing was given to it? And yet, one of these propositions is true—either something was said and nothing was done, or nothing was attempted, and nothing resulted.

One fact is patent. Nothing really worth the doing—nothing that will give our preachers assurance of help in old age—will ever be done until the pastors realize that the raising of the money depends almost entirely upon them. No one man, unaid-

ed, can ever enlist the sympathy and co-operation of the churches.

The Board—at least as far as its secretaryship is concerned—confronts a condition. The Convention, with the aid of the committee to report on this report, must solve the problem. Unless the brethren feel that this is a work worthy of being carried on, and think so strongly enough to induce them to lend their aid, it ought to be discontinued. A trilemma presents itself. The present secretary is willing to turn over the work to any man the Convention will appoint, who can and will carry it on more successfully. Or, he will return to the pastorate, and conduct the work in connection therewith, as was done for more than twenty years. Or, he must, at considerable cost to some one, remove to the centre of the State—say Columbia—from which place it will be easier to reach the churches. The remote situation of Beaufort makes residence there impossible to one whose work calls him all over the State. Now, then, is the game worth the candle?

These questions, it is hoped, the Convention will freely discuss, and make such recommendations as their wisdom may suggest. The aim of the Board—the work outlined—was not merely to raise a fund for helping those beneficiaries on the roll, but also to get together a larger fund, to be added to the twenty-five thousand now on hand, the holding of which would make the Board respectable in the eyes of men, and the interest on which could be used in extending help to all those who fall away from their appointed tasks. However, if the pastors—not to mention the churches—do not wish such a thing done, or if they think the work is not really necessary at all, and are willing to face a future which has nothing in store for them, then it is needless for any man to give his life and labor to the performance of a work in which even the possible beneficiaries take only an apathetic interest, and for which they are not willing to plead before the churches.

C. E. DANNER, Chairman,
C. C. BROWN, Secretary and Treasurer.

REPORT OF C. C. BROWN, SECRETARY AND TREASURER OF THE AGED MINISTERS' BOARD

December 1, 1914-December 1, 1915

DR.

To balance last report	$ 1,169.99
To received from interest	1,919.01
To received from the W. M. Union	162.38
To miscellaneous receipts	2,296.33

To received from Associations:
Abbeville, $173.54; Aiken, $120.31; Barnwell, $275.94; Beaverdam, $91.90; Broad River, $106.07; Carolina, $6.32; Charleston, $241.69; Chester, $141.00; Chesterfield, $53.13; Colleton, $83.54; Dorchester, $6.85; Edgefield, $167.18; Edisto, $155.49; Fairfield, $223.16; Florence, $93.89; Greenville, $520.46; Kershaw, $78.28; Laurens, $333.25; Lexington, $45.32; Moriah, $213.92; North Greenville, $85.54; North Spartanburg, $150.14; Orangeburg, $225.78; Pee Dee, $252.52; Pickens, $33.52; Piedmont, $79,54; Reedy River, $73.69; Ridge, $154.53; Saluda, $325.03; Santee, $642.86; Savannah River, $308.10; Southeast, $179.74; Spartan, $184.00; Twelve Mile River, $6.05; Union County, $59.84; Waccamaw, $87.08; Welsh Neck, $406.91; York, $130.90..... 6,487.01

$12,034.72

CR.

By loaned to complete investment.....	$ 144.76	
By paid Beneficiaries first quarter.....	1,340.00	
Beneficiaries second quarter....	1,495.00	
Beneficiaries third quarter.....	1,424.00	
Beneficiaries fourth quarter....	1,696.00	
Postage	113.36	
Salary and expenses, Secretary and Treasurer.....	1,800.00	
Baptist Courier, sundry bills....	78.98	
Expended on cottage.....	368.69	
Checks n. g.....	12.25	
Hudgens Co. for State Map.....	2.75	
On Convention Minutes.....	61.95	
Lindley Box and Paper Co.....	11.10	
Richards Co.....	4.10	
Refunded	1.05	
Hammond Co.....	8.78	
Balance in bank.....	3,471.95	$12,034.72

Roll of Beneficiaries, Annual Appropriation to Each, the Association to Which Each Belongs, With Some Notes Explanatory.

Name	Association	Amt. Appropriated
J. W. Atkinson.....	Kershaw.....	$ 80.00
W. M. Allen.....	Greenville.....	60.00
J. H. Blanton.....	Pee Dee.....	100.00
Mrs. Luther Broaddus.....	Reedy River.....	120.00

Name	Association	Amt. Appropriated
Mrs. Elizabeth Barton	North Greenville	60.00
A. J. Bonner	North Spartanburg	120.00
Stephen Bishop	Charleston	120.00
J. L. Barnett	Spartan	140.00
J. W. Bishop, (1)	Chester	180.00
J. N. Booth, (2)	Reedy River	200.00
J. E. Covington, (3)	Greenville	200.00
Robert Cobb	Beaverdam	60.00
Mrs. M. L. Corley, (4)	Fairfield	
Mrs. H. E. Crapse	Savannah River	96.00
D. F. Carter	Beaverdam	50.00
Mrs. M. Christopher	Greenville	72.00
C. C. Case	North Greenville	50.00
Mrs. D. H. Crosland, (5)	Orangeburg	160.00
Mrs. W. J. Dowell	Fairfield	100.00
M. L. Davis, (6)	North Greenville	60.00
Mrs. S. S. Edge	Waccamaw	60.00
Mrs. Catharine Elsey	Dorchester	50.00
Mrs. C. P. Ervin	North Spartanburg	200.00
H. K. Ezell	Spartan	120.00
Mrs. J. Hartwell Edwards, (7)	Savannah River	200.00
C. F. Felmet	Broad River	120.00
Mrs. M. E. Fewox	Colleton	72.00
W. M. Foster, (8)	Broad River	100.00
Mrs. M. M. Getsinger	Spartan	100.00
Isaac Gay	Kershaw	72.00
J. T. Grant	Chesterfield	140.00
M. Gunter, (9)	Lexington	100.00
R. E. Gibson	Charleston	300.00
L. Hall	Lexington	96.00
Miss Annie Hinton	Chester	120.00
B. Holder	Pickens	120.00
J. L. Harris	Greenville	100.00
Mrs. R. V. Hudson, (10)	Twelve Mile River	40.00
Mrs. S. E. Jordan	Abbeville	120.00
Mrs. Howard Lee Jones, (11)	Welsh Neck	400.00
Mrs. Agnes T. Kirton	Charleston	96.00
Samuel Lynes	Charleston	100.00
Mrs. Bethany Littleton	Twelve Mile River	50.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Mauldin	Pickens	50.00
P. Milligan	Waccamaw	140.00
Mrs. M. J. Martin, (12)	Aiken	84.00
Mrs. Sallie B. Mellichamp	Charleston	160.00
M. J. Moore	Beaverdam	80.00
Mrs. W. D. McMillan	Barnwell	140.00
T. J. Rooke	Southeast	200.00
D. Ramey	Twelve Mile River	40.00
Mrs. D. A. Swindler	North Spartanburg	150.00
Jno. B. Skipper	Waccamaw	100.00
Mrs. G. W. Smith	Beaverdam	60.00
M. E. Smith	North Greenville	100.00
D. W. Thomasson, (13)	York	200.00
Mrs. S. R. Willeford	Greenville	120.00
W. M. White	Broad River	72.00
Mrs. Jno. G. Williams	Savannah River	60.00
Asa West	Waccamaw	100.00
Mrs. Martha Way	Savannah River	60.00

Notes Explanatory

(1) J. W. Bishop became a beneficiary in October.

(2) Bro. J. N. Booth, broken in health, became a beneficiary in November.

(3) J. E. Covington was enrolled in April.

(4) Mrs. M. L. Corley died in December, 1914.

(5) Mrs. D. H. Crosland became a beneficiary in March.

(6) M. L. Davis was enrolled in October.

(7) Mrs. J. Hartwell Edwards was enrolled in October.

(8) Bro. W. M. Foster died in April, 1915.

(9) Bro. M. Gunter died in April, 1915.

(10) Mrs. R. V. Hudson was received in February.

(11) Mrs. Howard L. Jones became a beneficiary in October.

(12) Mrs. M. J. Martin died in June.

(13) Bro. D. W. Thomasson was enrolled as a beneficiary in January.

REPORT ON REPORT OF AGED MINISTERS' RELIEF BOARD

Your Committee to whom was referred the report beg leave to submit the following:

This Board, as we have looked into its records, reveals great things for our consideration and our appreciation. During the life of this Board the Secretary has raised $165,000. It has paid out $140,000 to beneficiaries, and has an invested fund of $25,000. To increase this invested fund is one object before the Board in order to give permanency to the work.

The number of beneficiaries is now sixty, and this number is constantly increasing.

We recommend the following:

1. That the pastors of this Convention be requested to present the matter of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board to their churches. It is one of the objects fostered by this Convention and we feel that if brethren of the Convention endorse the work by vote they should support it by sending contributions.

2. That the matter referred to in the report of our present efficient Secretary removing to a more central place and thus involving the Board in more expense; or, of his returning to the pastorate and continuing the work of carrying on the affairs of his Board as he did in former years, these and any questions which might arise involving changes, we recommend that they be referred to this Board. We have the utmost confidence in Brother Brown and his advisers and we hereby express our confidence by leaving questions which might arise to those whom this Convention has appointed to manage the work of looking after the welfare of those to whom they are to extend aid.

RUFUS FORD.
C. B. EDWARDS.

SECOND ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL, TO THE STATE CONVENTION, 1915

With grateful hearts we file this our second annual report to the State Convention. The year began in the midst of times of financial stress unlike any this generation had known. For an infant enterprise the prospect was dark, if not cheerless. But the kind providence of our Heavenly Father has brought us through the season of unparallelled depression to a day of marked prosperity.

We have learned much from the experiences of the first full year of our history. The record of the Hospital's achievements can never be written, being preserved only in the archives of the better world. But many hundreds of human sufferers know the value of its labors, and they and their loved ones sing its praises.

For a statistical resume of the year, we beg to direct attention to the report of the Superintendent, which is appended.

During the year we have paid $5,000 on the purchase price of the plant. We feel this is an achievement worthy of note.

While for several months the Hospital did not meet its operating expenses, in this respect it was not different from other enterprises, both denominational and commercial. The Board rejoices in being able to report that for some months now the expenses have been more than met by the income.

The Hospital has done several thousands of dollars worth of free work, some of which was paid for by gifts from churches and friends. However, the Hospital itself has paid for the greater portion of its free work.

The Board had made a full audit of the Hospital's books as of July 31st, by a certified accountant.

The accounts payable as of that date were $11,179.56.

The accounts receivable were listed as $6,460.39, and there was cash on hand of $1,153.63. For sundry reasons the accounts receivable have been shrunk by $1,651.93, which are uncollectable The collections have amounted to $936.25, leaving $3,-079.77 still on the books.

On November 30th our bills payable are $8,266.98, while cash and accounts receivable are $7,309.59, a difference of $957.39.

Superintendent J. J. Gentry resigned in July, after nine months' service, and the Board elected the Rev. Louis J. Bristow to the Superintendency, who assumed the office August 1, 1915.

Upon becoming Superintendent, Brother Bristow resigned his membership on the Board of Trustees. The Board, desirous of retaining him, declined to accept his resignation as a member; but did accept his resignation as its president, whereupon Andrew J. Bethea was chosen president of the Board, and Brother Bristow was elected secretary.

Brother Chas. A. Jones resigned his membership on the Board when he became Educational Secretary.

The Hospital's first class from its Training School was graduated last May. It consisted of twelve young women, all of whom had had training in the Knowlton Hospital before we began work. The graduating exercises were held in the First Baptist church of Columbia. The address of the occasion was made by Judge Mendel L. Smith; medals were delivered by Dr. James H. McIntosh, Chairman of the Staff; and diplomas were given by the Rev. Louis J. Bristow, President of the Board of Trustees. These young women have gone out into the world to serve and bless afflicted humanity, and to bring to sufferers that Christian service which will enrich the race.

Many permanent improvements have been made to the property. This necessitated a considerable outlay of money, but it was well spent and has contributed to the effectiveness of the plant and increased its usefulness.

"Hospital Day" was observed by several hundred churches and Sunday schools June 6th. At a meeting of Baptist Hospital workers of the South held in connection with the Southern Baptist Convention in Houston last May, it was decided to designate a day every year to be observed as "Baptist Hospital Day." The day was observed in every State where there is a Baptist hospital.

In conclusion, we desire to express our profound gratitude to the churches and friends who have so generously contributed to the Hospital during the year. Contributions in cash, and gifts of linen and pantry supplies have been very valuable aid to us.

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW J. BETHEA, President.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, NOVEMBER, 30, 1915

The work of the Hospital for the year has been greatly blessed. The Divine Healer has smiled upon the labors of His servants. Scores and hundreds of sufferers have been relieved, lives have been saved, and weak bodies strengthened and restored to health. We lift our hearts in grateful praise to Him whose blessings we enjoy and in whose name we labor.

Brother Gentry Resigns

Superintendent J. J. Gentry resigned, effective July 31, 1915, and my superintendency began August 1, 1915. My report, therefore, will cover only the last four months of the year. For the sake of completeness, however, I will show the work for the full year from December 1, 1914, to November 30, 1915, as taken from the records.

A Steady Growth

During the year 1,203 patients have been admitted into the Hospital. Of these 357 were medical and 846 surgical. Only thirty-eight died, being indeed a low death rate.

There has been a steady growth in the average number of patients received, both medical and surgical. The number in the Hospital today is more than twice the number of the same date last year. We receive patients from every part of the State. In the last four months cases have come to us from 123 places in South Carolina and from four other States. Medical and surgical skill afforded by the members of the Hospital's staff is second to none, and this fact is recognized by physicians all over the State.

Denominational Support

The Baptists of South Carolina are coming more and more to realize the Christian character of the ministry of healing, and the denominational value of the Hospital. This is evidenced by the increase in the number and amount of contributions, and by the consideration given the Hospital at the associations this fall. Nearly all the associations have placed the Hospital upon the regular list of objects, and appointed committees to report upon it next year. Churches in thirty-two of the associations have contributed to the charity work of the Hospital, as follows: Abbeville, Aiken, Barnwell, Beaverdam, Broad River, Charleston, Chester, Chesterfield, Colleton, Edgefield, Edisto, Florence, Fairfield, Greenville, Kershaw, Laurens, Lexington, Moriah, Orangeburg, Pee Dee, Pickens, Reedy River, Ridge, Saluda, Santee, Savannah River, Southeast, Spartan, Union County, Waccamaw, Welsh Neck, York; and the Woman's Missionary Union's treasurer has sent a check every month, representing the gifts of the societies.

The total amount of contributions for the year was $2,462.03, which was very good for a new work. Many women's societies, Sunday school classes, young people's organizations and individuals have contributed linen, canned goods, chickens, etc. These gifts have been valuable to us, as we have, besides our sick folk, forty grown-up well folk to feed—employees, nurses, servants, etc.

Free Work

The Hospital has done a creditable amount of free, and part free, work. Three hundred and thirty-seven persons have been thus helped, some of them for prolonged periods. If charged for at regular rates, the work would amount to $5,588.20. Of this sum, the churches and friends have contributed $2,271.83. Thus the Hospital itself has contributed $3,316.37 in free service.

This free service has been limited only by our ability. We have been forced to decline to receive a large number of appli-

cants, worthy cases, persons in sore need of treatment, solely from lack of financial ability to care for them.

During the last four months we have given treatment to patients from the bounds of the following associations: Abbeville, 4; Broad River, 1; Charleston, 1; Chester, 1; Edisto, 2; Fairfield, 10; Florence, 1; Greenville, 1; Laurens, 2; Moriah, 1; Orangeburg, 2; Pee Dee, 3; Reedy River, 1; Ridge, 1; Saluda, 1; Spartan, 2; Southeast, 1; and Waccamaw, 1, and two from North Carolina. Besides these, we have granted reduced rates to a large number, and thus aided them in getting the treatment they needed.

In this connection it might be well to say, the primary principle upon which the Hospital was established was to afford the churches a place where their worthy poor could be cared for at actual cost, under distinctively Christian auspices. We have never declined to accept a case where the church from which it should rightly come, or any other, was willing to contribute even one-half of the actual cost.

Training School

One of the principal features of the Hospital is the Training School. To give young women scientific training in nursing the sick; to teach them in a Christian school; to prepare them for a life of service in tender ministry to suffering humanity, surely that is a task worthy of our great denomination.

The Training School has thirty pupil nurses. We receive letters every week from young women who desire to enter. Many of these, after being informed that no vacancies exist, do not file formal applications; yet we have on file more than one hundred such applications now.

The faculty of our Training School consists of specialists in their respective departments. Their lectures are of a high order. Besides the branches heretofore taught, we have added this session a lecturer on dietetics, which is a distinct advance in the training.

Conclusion

The Hospital seems to be well established in the hearts of the people. Its first year of history, while marked by struggle, has vindicated the wisdom of the Convention in establishing it. Its future is big with promise; and as years pass its usefulness will be manifold its present ability.

May I be pardoned for expressing the hope that Christians in every part of the State will pray for and aid the Hospital in its efforts to minister to the sick and needy.

Respectfully submitted,

LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Superintendent.

REPORT OF LOUIS J. BRISTOW, TREASURER BAPTIST HOSPITAL, AUGUST 1, 1915, TO NOVEMBER 30, 1915.

Receipts

From J. J.Gentry, Superintendent	$ 1,153.63	
Hospital Fees	11,810.82	
Charity Contributions	649.98	
Doctors' and Nurses' fees	464.25	
Miscellaneous	93.91	
Columbia Subscription	2,875.33	
Colonia Hotel:		
Rents $1,694.32		
Loans 2,700.00	4,394.32	
Bank Loan	3,500.00	$24,942.24

Disbursements

Groceries	$ 4,439.68	
Hospital Supplies	417.12	
Drugs and Medicines	1,033.28	
Repairs	455.91	
Linen	454.43	
Light and Gas and Water	327.39	
Ice and Fuel	584.22	
Freight and Drayage	41.78	
Laundry	744.45	
Anaesthetic Fees	666.95	
Printing and Stationery	123.38	
Refunds to Patients	240.58	
Doctors' and Nurses' fees	464.25	
Salaries:		
Superintendent $ 583.31		
Nurses 1,660.78		
Other employes 874.35	3,118.44	
Traveling Expenses	200.71	
Equipment	426.22	
Rent	316.65	
Interest	1,754.65	
Insurance	230.00	
Advertising	26.79	
Protests	130.52	
Miscellaneous	556.68	
Plant	1,200.00	
Paid on Loan	1,000.00	

Colonia Hotel:			
Interest, etc.	$1,904.35		
Gonzales debt	2,700.00	4,604.35	23,558.43
Cash on hand			1,383.81
			$24,942.24

Respectfully submitted,
LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Treasurer.

I certify that I have examined the books of Louis J. Bristow, Treasurer of the South Carolina Baptist Hospital, and find them correct, according to the above account, with proper vouchers.
JESSE T. REESE, Auditor.

REPORT ON REPORT OF THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Your Committee recognize a gratifying note of optimism on the part of the management as to the future of the institution, a hopefulness that seems to be well founded in the reported facts of increasing patronage and a growing income by which the current expenses are now being met, and a gradual diminution of indebtedness effected. The present administration should be commended and encouraged in its policy and efforts in this direction.

It is very necessary that the Convention realize the truth that we have as yet only a hospital in the making—that is, the institution cannot fully or rightly take its place or meet the purpose of its creation, until the purchase debt and its attendant interest have been paid off. This debt at present is: on Colonia property $87,050, with annual interest charge of $6,330, and on Knowlton purchase, $73,000, bearing interest in sum of $4,380—a total initial debt of $160,050 with annual interest charge of $10,473. Until this heavy incubus is removed, the Hospital, of necessity, must be largely restricted to the patronage of "pay patients," and consequently fail in proportionate measure to afford that charitable relief which is the underlying principle of its existence.

Your Committee would suggest—that inasmuch as the reason for purchasing the Colonia property—namely, as a site upon which a hospital should be founded, organized and developed—was removed by the acquirement of the Knowlton Hospital, and that the latter property is really the Baptist Hospital, and amply sufficient for the needs of years to come, while the Colonia is only an investment, the Convention recommend to the trustees of the Hospital the disposal of the Colonia property by sale, whenever in their judgment such sale can be made on terms advantageous to the institution. Meanwhile, we commend the policy of the

present administration in meeting current expenses and putting the Hospital on a self sustaining basis.

We recognize the efficiency of the staff and rejoice in the fine record of the institution as evidenced in the low mortality rate—a showing that is very favorable to the institution in comparison with others of like kind.

The Training School of the Hospital is a feature of special worth, meriting pride and praise both as to character of the work done and in the incalculable contribution to humanity's welfare in the lives and service of these young women trained in a Christian institution and fitted for ministry in behalf of suffering bodies and sin sick souls. The first graduating class sent forth the past summer numbered twelve. There are thirty young women now in training, and the possibilities of this branch of its service are measured by the capacity of the institution.

We would commend to our churches, Sunday schools and benevolent church societies the observance of "Hospital Day" as a means of acquiring and imparting information concerning the institution and as a special agency for securing funds to further its charitable service for the unfortunate and needy.

We recommend the Hospital to the consideration of those who may have means which they wish to use for the welfare of men and the glory of our Lord, as a proper and most worthy object to be the recipient of their gifts, and to share in their bequests.

We bespeak for the trustees and administration of the institution the support and trust of the brotherhood, and urge that those in authority take our people into their full confidence—that there may be no shadow upon or hindrance to the great work we seek to foster.

Believing confidently, as we do, that the work of the Hospital will appeal to sources of benevolence which many other objects do not touch, we do not deem it necessary to place it upon the same formal basis as other charities of the denomination. We do, however, give to the Hospital our endorsement and commend the work to the churches as worthy of support. We suggest $6,000.00 as an amount to be raised this year throughout the denomination for its free work, this amount to be secured by the Board from such persons and sources, as naturally respond to this special and beautiful charity.

Respectfully,

J. M. GAINES.
SIMEON HYDE.
W. B. OLIVER.
H. K. WILLIAMS.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION

The Board of Education has held several meetings since the last Convention. Early in the year it elected Brother Chas. A. Jones, Corresponding Secretary, who accepted, and began his work April 1st. Doctor Jones is eminently fitted by study and temperament for the office. His services during the last seven months have proven his qualifications. He is doing foundation work on a broad scale and of lasting quality. His report is appended.

The reports of Anderson, Coker and Greenville Womans Colleges which were filed with this Board are appended. We desire to commend most heartily the administration of our colleges. The proposal submitted by Greenville Womans College looking to funding its bonded and floating debts by issuing new bonds in the sum of $125,000 is approved.

The Board has been seeking a basis of affiliation upon which to adopt schools as Convention schools. In addition to the provisions of its constitution, the following has been adopted:

"That affiliation ought to guarantee to the Convention the continuance of the school as a Baptist school; should guarantee the school to the Baptist denomination;

"That affiliation should involve the bearing by each school of the proportionate part of the expenses of the Convention so far as these expenses relate to the Boards and schools."

It is with pleasure we report that the Edisto Academy is now open and in the midst of a good session. The school was first proposed at the Abbeville Convention three years ago. The Board has encouraged and counselled the brethren in establishing this school, and rejoices in its success. There are thirty students enrolled in this, the first, session.

We record with profound sorrow and grief the death of one of our members, Howard Lee Jones. His services to this Board were of the highest order. He was thoughtful, scholarly, profound, and his departure is deplored as a distinct loss to the Board, the denomination and the State.

Respectfully submitted,
LOUIS J. BRISTOW, Recording Secretary.

FIRST ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SECRETARY AND TREASURER OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OF THE BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

As Secretary-Treasurer of the Board of Education I submit my first annual report as follows:

Receipts

Associations	Churches Contributing	Amount
Abbeville	5	$ 72.91

Aiken	4	45.45	
Barnwell	7	71.75	
Beaverdam	1	16.94	
Broad River	3	15.00	
Charleston	6	49.65	
Chester	8	65.00	
Colleton	2	7.00	
Edgefield	1	8.00	
Edisto	3	16.09	
Fairfield	9	145.13	
Florence	3	9.75	
Greenville	7	682.73	
Laurens	1	3.05	
Moriah	4	9.30	
North Spartanburg	6	87.94	
Orangeburg	5	49.06	
Pee Dee	18	212.42	
Pickens	1	13.70	
Piedmont	1	1.00	
Ridge	2	20.00	
Saluda	5	85.32	
Santee	12	133.25	
Savannah River	10	70.21	
Southeast	7	60.90	
Spartan	3	45.39	
Union County	1	3.00	
Waccamaw	1	12.00	
Welsh Neck	8	95.67	
York	6	23.00	
30 Totals	150		$2,130.52
From W. M. U.			4.75
From Other Sources			621.17
Total Receipts			$2,756.44

Disbursements

To Salary Account	$1,666.64	
To Travelling Expense Account	288.57	
To Office Expense Account	143.07	
To Bills Payable Account	300.00	
To Miscellaneous Account	35.37	$2,433.65
Balance Cash in Bank		322.79
		$2,756.44

Remarks

It will be seen from the above report that contributions were received from thirty associations through one hundred and fifty churches. While there is much in this showing which is gratifying, it also shows that there are nearly a thousand churches in the State that have made no contribution and that there are eight associations that have done nothing for this cause this year! This shows how urgent is the need that the cause of Christian education should be presented to our churches.

By way of comparison, I quote the following words taken from the eighth annual report of the Education Society of Kentucky: "The response in 1912 was $1,813.42, contributed by seventy-one churches." This small beginning in Kentucky in 1912 has grown until the income for 1915 reached $13,758.89, from three hundred churches.

In closing this report I wish to express my profound appreciation to the pastors who have made my first year's work so pleasant and who have made possible the showing made in this report. To a man I have found them deeply interested in our educational needs and have received at their hands the most cordial welcome and the most hearty support. Here also let me express my gratitude to The Baptist Courier for its faithful and valuable assistance through the year.

Of course, the results of this first year's efforts cannot be measured by the amount of money raised. It has been a year of foundation laying. I feel sure that the results of the coming years will justify the wisdom of the Convention in launching this new department of work. My conviction is that whatever else may come to our schools and colleges in the way of gifts and endowment funds, there will always be need for a general fund to be used at the discretion of the Convention for current educational needs.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. A. JONES, Secretary-Treasurer.

This is to certify that I have examined the books and accounts of Chas. A. Jones, as Treasurer of the Board of Education, from the 1st of January, 1915, to December 7th, 1915, and find the same in balance, and all expenditures and disbursements sustained by proper vouchers; the books being neatly and accurately kept

JAS. A. HOYT,
Auditor South Carolina Baptist Convention

Columbia, S. C., December 9th, 1915.

Furman University

President Poteat presented a brief statement from the Board of Trustees showing that the threatened decrease of the general student body, due to a small entering class in 1914 and a large graduating class in 1915, has been entirely overcome. The registration of students in college classes has run around above 200 and the likelihood is that for the session as a whole, including attendance at the Fitting School, the number will reach 300. Of these forty-five are students for the ministry; eighty-three are new men. This increase in the Freshman class is probably due to the canvass conducted in the summer by members of the Faculty.

Collections have been excellent and the professors report class attendance as also excellent, and thus far no student has been directed to withdraw from wholly unsatisfactory work. Notice has been given to five young men that unless their work improves they may be asked not to return after Christmas.

Attention is called to the recent additions to the museum in charge of Professor Buist; and the new equipment in the History department in charge of Prof. Vass; and to the large consignment of new books added to the Library.

The work of the Furman Council, the general student government organization, is increasingly useful in the life of the institution.

After this brief summary by President Poteat Dr. Z. T. Cody reported to the Convention in detail the summer canvass by the professors in which practically the whole State was covered; also on the methods that are in use in the University office for correspondence with prospective students, including Christmas cards to a great many young men and boys throughout the State, including also a plan for a more thorough canvass next summer. Dr. Cody expressed the conviction that these methods are full of promise.

Mr. B. E. Geer followed with a statement to the Convention of the financial situation. The debt on dormitory improvements is $16,736.30, and on current expenses, carried over from last year about $3,500. Total, $21,000. Mr. Geer urged the necessity of increasing our income not only in order to meet the debt but to enlarge our facilities. The treasurer knows of only three ways of taking care of this debt: To carry it in bank, with an annual interest charge; to sell some securities in the endowment and pay it; to call on the churches to provide the money. Only the Convention can authorize the sale of securities, and even the Convention can do this only by use of funds contributed for the sole purpose of endowment.

Greenville Womans College

It is with sensations of gratitude and pleasure that I present to you my ninth semi-annual report as President of the Greenville Womans College.

I. General Facts

Permit me to make a statement of facts of general interest of life at the College.

Again we are permitted to report a record of almost undisturbed good health. Surely our College must have an ideal location.

Year by year the spirit of genial happy home life seems to grow stronger, until it has come to pass that the most casual visitor comments on this characteristic of the College. One can readily understand that such an atmosphere is of incalculable value for good study and for the development of beautiful womanhood.

It is gratifying to report that our system of student government is being steadily perfected and is increasingly satisfactory, effective and mutually helpful to faculty and students. When this system of control was introduced three years ago it was not believed by the most sanguine of friends that it could be worked without many limitations and modifications in a student body whose ages range under twenty years. But as we have managed it, it is true to the facts to say that the system in its best sense makes women out of girls. While the matter of discipline under ordinary circumstances is in the hands of the student body, the interest of the College, and the welfare of the students are safe-guarded by full and free conferences with the President. One of the best features of the student government has been introduced this session. Membership in the Student Government Association, with all its privileges, is secured and held by successful work. There has been no serious case of discipline this session.

One would think that in a college like ours, reference to the subject of religion would be quite as unnecessary as for a church to make an argument to prove that it is a religious organization. Our College is both a home and a church, and it is not claiming too much to say that in its management and deportment, it is an inspiring example of what can be attained by a sound and wise policy of co-operation of a righteous home and a spiritual church.

II. Business

An effort is here made to give a brief and concise statement of the business of the College, and yet cover the vital points of interest to the Board.

Teaching. The President scarcely dares to hope that he can again be so successful in securing and holding a body of teachers all of whom are so satisfactory as the faculty of this session. The teachers who have remained with us for several sessions have identified themselves with all the interests of the institution, while the four or five new teachers of this session are women of rare spirit, efficiency and character. The comparison of our catalog with the catalogs of other colleges reveals the fact that few colleges in this part of the country equal, and scarcely any excel, ours in the grade and character of teachers employed. Five years ago there was one teacher with a university degree, now six hold such degrees and others are taking university work leading to degrees. It will be remembered by the Board that last June we were short one teacher, who was to be elected by the Executive Committee. However, on account of the hard times and the uncertain future, the President did not recommend the election of this teacher. The work, however, has been satisfactorily taken care of. It has been divided between Mrs. Padgett, head of the Academic English Department; Miss Brown, President's Assistant, an A. B. graduate of the Greenville Womans College, and Miss Marie Padgett, Senior A. B., and who has had considerable experience in teaching. While the work is being done in a satisfactory way this session, another teacher should be put into the faculty next session.

Campaign For Students. Canvassing for students is perhaps the most difficult work that comes under the care of the President. The employment of canvassers who are not teachers in the College has proven unsatisfactory. All the teachers at the College, except the President, are either women or musicians, and it has been usually supposed that neither class has special gifts for this line of work. The result has been that nearly all of this work falls on the President. When it is remembered that in the absence of the President there is no one to handle the correspondence and other important business, and when it is considred how impossible it is for one man to cover all the State and sections in other states that should be visited, the difficulty of the problem is apparent. However, the President is encouraged in the gifts developed as canvasser by Prof. Shaefer, Head of the Piano Department, and it is hoped that other men in the Conservatory of Music may be employed with good results. This matter is mentioned here for the purpose of enlisting and urging members of the Board to render such service as they may be able to do from time to time in securing students for the College.

III. Our Needs

The success of the College this session in the midst of hard times and unprecedented competition, inspires us with hope for

the future. A body of wise and constructive leaders, such as compose this Board, should lay plans for the development of the institution beyond immediate prospects of achievement. Our reach should be higher than our grasp.

Prompted by the demands of good business, good health and convenience the College should have a laundry. I believe that a well run laundry would more than pay its expenses.

The College should own a small farm, situated near Greenville, where a dairy can be run, supplying us with milk and butter, and where hogs and beef cattle could be raised and fattened for our use. All the vegetables needed by the College could also be raised on the farm. I believe that the cost of running the College could be greatly reduced by such an arrangement.

While it does not appear how the money could be procured, a Fine Arts Building should be placed between the West Dormitory and the Orr Building. This building should contain swimming pools, gymnasium, auditorium, music studios, practice rooms, art studios, and expression studios. This would set free the East Building for dormitory purposes, accomodating from sixty to seventy-five girls, making as much dormitory space as is needed at the present. In such a plan of enlargement, the Orr House should be turned into a library, society halls and alumnae headquarters. Some day there will be a truly great college in Greenville. I do not see why the Baptists should not develop and control such an institution.

As rapidly as possible a number of scholarships should be secured, providing something like a hundred dollars a year for helping worthy and struggling girls.

We should begin to create at once a sentiment for leaving legacies to this institution by philanthropic friends. All this is going to be done some day, why not start it now?

Matriculation. The total enrollment up to the present time is 455, made up as follows:

Enrollment in Collegiate Department	384
Academy	94
Primary Department	53
Kindergarten Department	24
Total	455

This is the largest December enrollment in the history of the College.

Semi-Annual Financial Report Session 1915-1916

Income per Income Record		$29,540.00
Less Discounts:		
Ministers	$ 397.50	
Special	415.00	

Changes in courses of study, discontinuances, etc	308.00	
Services rendered	1,260.50	2,381.00
Actual Income		$27,159.00
Cash received since June Audit, June 14, 1915:		
On Current Students accounts		$17,541.67
On Students Accounts. Session 1914-1915		1,235.25
On Students Accounts prior to 1914-1915		13.00
For rent, uniforms, sundries		3,722.97
Total cash receipts		$22,512.89
Students Accounts. Current Receivable		9,617.33

Expenses (Recurring)

Estimate:	
Salaries	$ 8,753.00
Interest	2,625.00
Fuel, Freight and drayage on same	1,350.00
Light and Power	390.00
Water	300.00
Wages	1,350.00
Provisions	6,100.00
Maintenance of Equipment and Buildings	300.00
Miscellaneous (Farm, Infirmary, Laundry, Bd. Department, Office Expense)	500.00
Total	$21,668.00

Amount paid out since June Audit June 14, 1915, for all current expenses including salaries, provisions, canvassing during summer, miscellaneous items, $24,528.83. Of this amount paid out, $1,500 was for note made during summer for the campaign for students; also $2,429.50 was paid on debts incurred last session.

The College owes approximately $3,000.

IV. Recommendations

The President respectfully makes the following recommendations:

1. That some arrangement be made by which all notes held by the City National Bank and the Norwood National Bank of Greenville against the Greenville Womans College be taken out of the banks by payments or by negotiating long loans.

2. That a committee from the Board of Trustees, to be appointed by the President of the Board, shall visit the Greenville Womans College during this meeting of the Board to make a full inspection of all that is connected with the College in which this

Board is interested, and make a report back to the Board of any suggestions, recommendations or facts, which such a committee feels should be brought to the attention of the Board.

V. Ideals

You will permit the President to close this report with a statement of our ideals. To make college life conform to the standards of the best regulated homes; to develop girls physically, mentally and morally into true and well poised young women, with royal margin of personality; to combine efficiency and culture; to ground character with essential truth; to adorn learning with piety; to use the Golden Rule in all the relations of life; to embower the Pierian Spring with protection and affection—these are our goals.

Report of Chas. M. McGee, Treasurer G. W. C.

Receipts (since June 1st, 1915):		
Chapman Campaign Fund	$ 753.25	
Loan City National Bank	200.00	
	$ 953.25	
Balance from last report	959.52	$ 1,912.77
Disbursements:		
Interest Account	1,509.93	
Poe Hdw. & Sup. Co. (Note)	100.00	
	$ 1,609.93	
Balance on hand	302.84	1,912.77
Indebtedness, not including $75,000 Bonds:		
Norwood National Bank	18,500.00	
City National Bank	9,200.00	
Barr Hardware Company	1,216.90	
S. E. Life Insurance Co. (Orr)	12,500.00	
D. D. Davenport and B. M. McGee (DeCamp)	11,100.00	
J. M. Geer and B. E. Geer (DeCamp)	1,000.00	
	$53,516.90	
Total Accrued interest	3,900.00	
Total Indebtedness	57,416.90	
David M. Ramsay, President (advances)	5,000.00	62,416.90

Of the Chapman Campaign notes I hold about 1,000, aggregating approximately $23,000. Over $5,000 of this amount is past due. An effort is being made to collect notes due and past-due

through banks. My estimate is that we shall do well to realize $10,000 out of the notes in hand.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. M. McGEE, Treasurer.

Coker College, Session 1915-16

To the Education Board of the Baptist Convention of South Carolina.

Dear Brethren: I beg to submit to your body our annual report of Coker College. The enrollment last year was 223, of whom 169 were in the boarding department. We have already this session enrolled 193 boarding students and sixty-one non-resident students, making a total of 254. This represents an increase of thirty-one boarding students over that at the same time last session. Thus our boarding capacity is taxed to its utmost, and we have been forced to put ten girls and a teacher in the recently vacated President's House.

Our faculty is made up of twenty-nine officers and teachers—men and women inspired by the highest type of moral purpose and well equipped for their special departments. One member of the faculty, assisted by a graduate of the College, has been chosen to direct the activities of the Library. One of these studied Library methods in the University of Michigan and the other in the University of Virginia. Not all of the $5,000.00 given last summer for books for the Library has yet been expended.

In response to a request of a conference composed of County Superintendents of this section, the College authorities offered the use of their buildings and equipment to the Pee Dee Summer School, which was held from June 14th to July 9th last. We feel that this has been a distinct forward move, as it has given the teachers in this section of the State an opportunity to attend a Summer School at the lowest possible cost to them, and it further shows what a distinct need our College is to Eastern and Southern South Carolina. During this first session, 130 teachers were enrolled. The Pee Dee Summer School has already been announced for next summer, and we hope it may be continued from year to year.

Coker College has received since the 22nd of March, gifts aggregating $200,000.00. Of this amount, Major Coker gave $150,000 for the erection of a general service building and a natatorium. The general service building in its basement will have an enlarged heating plant, and furnish a complete and modern steam laundry. On the first floor will be a beautiful dining hall, large enough to take care of 500 students, if necessary. The architect's design for this dining hall is quite a beautiful one. Kitchens, pantries, refrigeration and store rooms are all conveniently arranged in

connection with the dining hall. Two wings will furnish suites for the matron and assistant matron, besides dormitory space for students. On the third floor two large and beautiful society halls are provided for. In addition to this, the building will provide for dormitory rooms for seventy-six students. It is to be fire proof construction throughout, built of brick and trimmed with stone. It will adjoin the Memorial Hall, the building dedicated last fall. This splendid improvement is of great value to Coker College, not only in the facilities it adds, but in the space that is released, which will be utilized for needed purposes. For example: a part of the space now occupied by kitchen, store room and dining room in South Dormitory building, will be used for Science Laboratories, and the sum of $10,000.00 has been set aside for this new equipment. This will greatly strengthen its science department, and offer the best facilities for experimental work in connection with the theoretical courses. Only recently a gas plant has been installed for the new Domestic Science building, close to the South Dormitory building, which will be conveniently situated to serve the new laboratory equipment. It is estimated that the new building and natatorium now in course of construction will cost not over $150,000.00.

To the permanent endowment fund has been added $50,000.00 given by two friends, whose names are withheld at their own request. This last named addition makes the permanent endowment approximately $215,000.00.

Coker College is striving to give our young women the best educational advantages without increasing its price. We are not a money making institution. The student who pays most, pays less than she costs the College. This is as we desire, and we have no intention of changing the ratio between what is given and what is received. We are seeking to make the atmosphere of the College wholesome and stimulating. So with a record of achievement which we feel is worthy of commendation, and with a future which is bright with promise, we beg the continued good will of our brethren and a larger measure of their support.

The Executive Committee of our Board of Trustees have had under consideration the suggestion made in the Conference held in Columbia on October the 13th. We have also received and carefully studied a copy of the statement which Anderson College submits to the Education Board in accordance with the agreement reached in the Conference at Columbia. In this connection and speaking for Coker College we wish to say that we look with favor on the suggestion to relate a group of associations to each of the woman's colleges in such way as to define and limit the territory in which each institution may endeavor to obtain financial support. Such an arrangement would not at all change the present status of Coker College, except perhaps to add some three or more associa-

tions to the group now actively affiliated in the control of the College. There being now three colleges for women acknowledged as under Baptist control and of denominational character it is all important that their several interests shall be duly conserved, and that they be placed in a relation of wholesome and generous emulation rather than of unhappy and ruinous competition. We strongly believe that only by some such arrangement as that suggested can we hope to develop the denominational consciousness of responsibility and obligation and elicit a loyal and generous interest for each of these institutions.

In closing this report, it is with great sorrow and grief that we have to report the death of our lamented President, Dr. Howard Lee Jones, which occurred at Florence on September 15th last. Dr. Jones was loved and honored by all who knew him. His manly defence of all that was right and his denunciation of what he conceived to be wrong, made friends for him of all right thinking people. The faculty and student body were devoted to him, and in his death the College and the State at large has sustained a great loss. His noble impress upon the College will be felt for years to come.

In the absence of a President, the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees have arranged for such organization of the Faculty as will assure the uninterrupted work of the College for the session 1915-16.

Respectfully submitted,

(Signed) J. J. LAWTON,
Secretary Board of Trustees.

Anderson College

I respectfully submit to the Board of Education the fourth annual report of Anderson College.

Since the last meeting of the Convention, Anderson College has grown in several ways: there has been an increase in attendance, especially in the number of students boarding in the dormitories; the faculty has been strengthened; and new officers have been added.

The buildings and equipment are practically new, but all necessary repairs in these have been made. Some significant additions have been made to the library.

Religious Life

The religious life at the institution has been carefully guarded. Courses of instruction in the Bible are given, and a course in Sunday School Pedagogy has been added for which diplomas will be given by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Convention.

The students and teachers have united in maintaining active branches of both the Y. W. A. and the Y. W. C. A.

A prayer service, called the morning watch, is held every morning before breakfast. The general religious atmosphere of the institution is good.

Faculty and Officers

Some changes have been made in the faculty, resulting in a general strengthening of this part of the institution. A librarian has been employed who gives her whole time to this work. The addition of Mr. F. M. Burnett, as Treasurer, has given to the College a helpful and efficient officer.

The teachers and officers are all Christian men and women of experience and culture.

Enrollment

The following is the enrollment of students at present:

Seniors	17
Juniors	12
Sophomores	19
Freshmen	24
Sub-Fresh	12
Specials	37
	121

This exceeds the enrollment of last year by just twenty-one students. It is gratifying to note, however, that the increase in the dormitory is nearly fifty per cent.

It is a matter of general remark and of considerable satisfaction that the preparation and efficiency of the present student body is far superior to that of any preceding year.

Endowment

The Board of Trustees and the officers of the College have given much time and thought to the making of plans for raising an endowment fund for the College. At the meeting in Charleston the Board of Education and the Convention gave to the College the privilege of conducting a campaign for three years for this purpose. On account of the financial condition existing throughout the State during the spring and summer of this year it was thought inadvisable to undertake this work at that time.

In the early fall, when financial conditions were better, a good deal of effective work was done laying the foundation for the campaign. About this time, however, a plan was suggested for dividing up the territory of the State among the colleges for women. So important did this plan seem that the setting up of our campaign has been delayed, awaiting the action of this board in that matter.

The attitude of Anderson College on this subject has been submitted to this Board in a separate paper.

Vacancies in the Board of Trustees

The death of Mr. C. S. Sullivan, of Anderson, has deprived the College of one of the most valued members of its Board of Trustees.

On account of increasing age and infirmity, Col. J. N. Brown, of Anderson, has resigned.

I have also to report that the terms of office of Col. H. H. Watkins, of Anderson, and Col. W. H. Hunt, of Newberry, expire with this year.

Finances

A statement by the Treasurer, showing the financial condition of the College up to December 1, 1915, is appended to this report.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES. P. KINARD.

(Submitted by Board of Trustees of Anderson College to the Education Board of the Convention.)

Condensed Financial Statement, November 30th, 1915

Assets:	
Buildings and Equipment	$131,176.08
Real Estate	32,000.00
Notes Receivable	17,737.82
Accounts Receivable	1,583.48
Cash—in Banks	1,681.43
Total Assets	$184,178.81
Liabilities:	
Notes Payable	$ 65,500.00
Accounts Payable	2,065.38
Total Liabilities	$ 67,565.38
Assets in excess of Liabilities	116,613.43
Total	$184,178.81

REPORT OF THE LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY COMMITTEE

Fittingly the report on Laymen's Work comes as a consideration of the ways and means of saving the lives of the Christain men of our own land, of supplying the force and means essential for kingdom extension, both at home and abroad. So long as men

control so largely the ammunition of missionary warfare, and so long as only a small fraction of men are vitally linked with the great missionary enterprises, so long will there be a special place for direct effort by business men to reach business men. It is encouraging to note that so many of the principles and plans which have been advocated by the Laymen's Work are being incorporated in both our church and general denominational life. The every-member canvass, so long one of our slogans, will this year have special emphasis over the State, and over the entire South. It will not solve all our missionary problems, but it will supply a factor which is essential.

A part of the work which was being done by our Committee has been undertaken by the Home and Foreign Boards. Under their direction our former Secretary is placing both of these great departments of ours on a better financial basis. We hope Mr. Wilkins will call on our Committee for frequent co-operation, and we will appreciate any voluntary service he may render in enlisting more of the men in every department of missions. He requests that we express his high appreciation of the many courtesies of members of the Committee, and that he will rejoice in every enlargement of the work of the Committee.

We have not yet attempted a distinctive Convention of the Baptist laymen of the State, but we believe that the success of these conventions in other states could be duplicated here. In this connection, we would call attention to the hundred nation-wide, interdenominational conventions of laymen. The one to be held in Columbia is at our doors, and we believe the strong attractive program promised will attract many of our Baptist brotherhood. Coming as it does, near the close of our home and foreign convention year, it will be especially opportune for us.

We would call special attention to the highly commendable undertaking of our laymen at the last Southern Baptist Convention. Many were with anxiety and with dread considering the impending missionary retrenchment when under the efficient leadership of Prof. Henderson, the laymen enheartened and thrilled the Convention by shouldering the entire debt of the two Boards, $120,000. We note with pleasure the presence of Prof. Henderson at our Convention, and we hope the laymen of our State will readily supply their share of this heroic endeavor.

In closing the report, we would ask the brotherhood not to become impatient in demands for immediate results. The changing of men's ideals is a slow process. Our men in the pews are **gradually** adjusting their trusteeship to the kingdom standard. Evidences of the change are not as abundant as we could desire, but they will multiply with the coming years. We cherish the spiritual strivings in our hearts as our redemption, and they point

to the world's redemption in this, the hour of the world's most disastrous slaughter of men.

Brethren, **work us, work with us, work for us.** The breadwinner stands financially at a post where he must accumulate. The need is for us to Christianize our earnings and savings, then there will be no lack of funds for every kingdom enterprise. We have the regeneration—the essential factor,—now develop and use every new life.

Respectfully submitted,
T. OREGON LAWTON, Jr., Chairman.

REPORT ON WOMAN'S WORK

Woman's Work for missions was born of necessity a century ago. When Judson and Rice became Baptists in Burmah and Rice came back to tell the story, the Baptists in the United States found themselves with a necessity laid upon them. The women of the churches, at least some of them, were drawn together by natural and divine impulse, to help with the heaven laid task. South Carolina and Virginia women led in the work. The first duty that presented itself was to provide support for the missionaries on the field and to pray for the work.

It soon developed that teaching as to missions was a necessity, if the giving was to be real. To carry out these high purposes there followed organization, viz., the formation of little societies in the local churches and the enlistment of the women—for our Southern Baptist women were the pioneers in enlistment. So the work grew until twenty-five years ago the organization of our Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, was effected. South Carolina women have had a leading part in all this.

In the work of our State W. M. U. today three features will impress one as he looks upon the fair face of this daughter of our Convention: Organization, Education and Giving.

There are in the more than 1,100 churches of the Convention 1,736 woman's societies of all grades, W. M. S., Y. W. A., G. A. and R. A. Mission Study classes and reading circles are organized in these societies among the older and younger people. The societies in the several associations are organized in associational W. M. U's. for mutual instruction and encouragement. The State is divided into five districts with a capable Vice President over each. The State W. M. U., which held its splendid annual meeting in Spartanburg November 9-12, completes the organization, all in vital connection on the one hand with the churches and on the other with the W. M. U., auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention, and all co-operating with and a part of the organized work of our State and of the South.

The educational work being done by our women cannot be summed up. Every meeting of every society is intended to be a training school; watch them going over the fields occupied by our mission workers, Foreign, Home and State, as the local societies meet each week or month. Think of all the 1,736 societies constantly studying missions. Add to that the institutes held in the five divisions, which are real schools of methods, the 475 mission study classes in our State during the last year, and the educational influence of the associational meetings and of the State W. M. U. As the capstone of this splendid system is the Training School for Women in Louisville, Ky., closely affiliated with our Theological Seminary.

The giving of our South Carolina women last year sums up $53,127.41. The apportionment, as their part of the giving of South Carolina Baptists, which they have assumed for the next year, is $55,000.00. This is to be divided among all the objects fostered by our State Convention, Foreign Missions standing at the top with $20,500.00. Special features of the giving done by our women are to the Judson Centennial in which they will continue to co-operate, and that beautiful work, the Sunbeam Memorial Building in Charleston, completed and dedicated this year, in honor of Miss Eliza Y. Hyde, pioneer Sunbeam leader of South Carolina.

Our women are fully conscious of their responsibilities and privileges in the Master's work and are doing their work with a faithfulness and capability that command the admiration of us all; better than all, it is receiving, if we may judge by results, the smile and approval of the Master.

Respectfully submitted,

M. D. JEFFRIES.

REPORT ON FOREIGN MISSIONS

Between the years 1882 and 1914, 30,000,000 of people have been transported from Europe into the United States. Probably an equal number have emigrated to Canada, South America and Australasia. It is the greatest migration of history, and was certain to alter the social balance of the globe. The central sea of civilization was the Mediterranean when the gospel was first proclaimed, the discovery of America and steam made the Atlantic the thoroughfare of commerce, and the opening of the Panama canal marks the ascendency of the Pacific, and places our country in the forefront of the nations as the exchange of civilization, its institutions and arts. The slow process of American advance has been turned into an instant revolution by the European conflagration, and the ruin of the balance of power. The prospect is a generation, at least, of unstable political equilibrium. The

world is driven by a multiple gear, and as a result of the sudden change of all weights and strains in the social balance of the world, every land and institution is modified. Our world-wide enterprise of missions is immediately and profoundly affected.

Before the war America provided one-half of the missionaries and controlled one-half of the stations of the foreign field. With the exception of Britain, the missionary enterprises of the principal nations are suspended. With the gospel we have been evangelical religiously and with our national constitution we have been evangelical politically. Religiously and politically we are propagandists. Our polit'cal aims have been arrested, but our religious opportunity is a world monopoly. Never has any people been offered such prospect and responsibility since the "hardening in part befell Israel." The hand of providence has presented the American evangelical churches with a millenial lease of the spiritual interests of mankind. It is now our privilege to umpire the issue of the Reformation for "every kindred, nation and tongue." Our share in that responsibility and privilege is revealed to us here in this Convention, by act of providence and the voice of the Holy Spirit.

America is amply endowed for the task. She has become a financial autonomy. Before the war she held nearly half the bankable wealth of the world, $24,000,000,000. She had perhaps $10,000,000,000 of outstanding securities. At the present moment she has less than half that amount of undivided stocks and bonds, and that remainder is being hypothecated for munitions and supplies by our creditors. With this sudden access of wealth and the recovery into our own hands of all our securities we are to provide capital for Asia and South America and we are preparing to take a mortgage upon the earth. Already there has been the usual result of disturbed and enhanced values and enormous influx of wealth. There has been an orgie of speculation. Presently the tide will reach our State. Shall it prove a Mammon ovation and riot, or an opportunity of elevation and devotion? We have, hitherto, played a generous and philanthropic part among the nations, shall we become a nation of spenders instead of givers? Are prodigality and dissipation of ideals to be our destiny?

But we have the open door to a higher and nobler service than was possible to our fathers. What is the prospect for South Carolina?

From 1901 to 1914 we increased our contributions four hundred per cent, that is, from $11,679.01 to $50,039.38. The last year has been one of stringency. The South did not see how it was to make both ends meet. But, comparing the same period of last year and this, that is, to November 15 of the Southern Convention year, we gave in 1914 $11,381.97 and in 1915, $12,078.92, nearly

$697.00 more than last year. This contribution must be estimated in view of the privation of the past year and the Judson Memorial Fund. It seems to your Committee that this is a remarkable advance. But we are still preserved from the temptations of vanity. We have 136,341 members. We have given this amount at the rate of less than three cents a month or about thirty-four cents a year per member.

Right at this point statistics fall into their proverbial habit of prevarication. This thirty-four cents per member is a mathematical truth and an ecclesiastical fiction. There is no per member. The fact is that we have a great number of members who have that kind of faith and such a love for the Lord that they would not give a postage stamp to save another man's soul from hell. Does that sound harsh? It is worse than that, it is literally true.

Not the least among the notable contributions of the year is the offer by a friend outside the Southern Baptist Convention to support ten missionaries if individuals will undertake the support of fifteen. His proposition allows two persons to combine for the support of one missionary. Five of the fifteen have been provided for. Last night a member of this Convention and a business man of prominence in Greenville endangered the humility of his church and pastor by accepting responsibility for one of the five.

The year is marked with yet greater benevolence. Miss Paneuma Barton, of Tigerville; Miss Lora Clement, of Union; John L. Anderson, of Woodruff, and Rev. Gordon Poteat, of this city, have given not their means but themselves to this divine enterprise. The president of Furman University and his devoted wife, honored in their denomination, have been much more honored of God, in that they have been enabled to provide a son of exceptional capacity and culture to wash the feet of the spiritual outcasts of the world. Let us hold in honor with them the families of these two cultivated and devoted girls.

There are facts to emphasize the every-member canvass. Carolina Association comprises twenty churches and its contribution last year was $14.65; this year it amounts to exactly $7.00. The Twelve Mile River Association of twenty-five churches contributes $63.31. And with that every-member canvass we need to teach that our effort is not one of extortion, but an opportunity for every member to exercise his love. We need to remind ourselves that Jesus Christ, the Lord of glory, is not a beggar at the door. If a man does not long to give by all means prevent him. But let him know that every dollar put into the hand of Christ is a lotion for his private hurts and that every penny extracted leaves a spiritual wound and a festering sore.

Our apportionment for the year for the Southern Baptist Convention is $624,000. With the tremendous influx of wealth we

can do much more. Shall we exalt Mammon by self-indulgence, or further the aims of our Master by liberality? One of the great motives of liberality is the gifts already made. What have you done with these pittances of your wealth? You can only realize what the benefit is when you recall the multitude of lame, halt and blind who have besieged your dispensaries to be made whole, the thousands of Chinese girls at ease today who would find years of their childhood endurable only with opium, long terrible hours with cramped and inflamed feet in frenzies of agony which have been annulled by your offices, and the thousands of Chinamen, gone to glory, men, women and children, who would not spit upon the cross drawn in the dust, by the Boxers, who leaped from the musket shot and sprang from the clubbed weapon into the extended arms of the Son of Almighty God, our Lord and theirs.

Respectfully submitted,

B. D. HAHN.

Amendment to Report on Foreign Missions

Whereas, the Foreign Mission Board, in its special work, known as the Judson Centennial Movement, devoted to the raising of one million two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, all of which is to go to the better equipment of our work in Foreign Mission fields, has not as yet completed its great task; and

Whereas, the success of this movement would, we confidently believe, be a cause for real joy, greater confidence, and much encouragement to all our people in our home field; and a tremendous inspiration and mighty uplift to our missionaries and their co-laborers in our foreign field; and also increase manyfold our possibilities for greater success in our foreign work by these added permanent improvements and by thus showing to the foreign peoples among whom we labor, that we are building to stay; and

Whereas, it would be, not only a reflection upon, but a genuine calamity to, our whole denomination to fail in carrying to a final finish this our first really great undertaking; and,

Whereas, this is the last possible year that can be given to this particular work—seeing that the Southern Baptist Convention has already extended the time one full year; therefore,

Resolved, 1. That we rejoice with the Foreign Board in the highly encouraging progress already made, having raised of the desired amount over $1,000,000.

2. That we hereby promise our continued support and urge upon our churches to keep open their doors, as far as possible, to the work to the end of the campaign.

3. That in addition we approve and heartily commend the "One Week Campaign" which has been planned and is now being

organized by the Judson Centennial forces, and that we urgently recommend to our churches, Sunday schools, women and young people's societies and to individual Baptists throughout our State, that they co-operate in this seven day effort, to embrace the fourth Sunday in January, 1916, to the utmost limit of their ability.

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

Missions is the key word to the Master's life. "As the Father hath sent me" was the dominant thought of his short but crowded stay on this earth. Missions is the explanation of the presence of his Ambassadors the world round. "As thou did send me into the world, even so sent I them into the world," said he, as he prayed that his Father should not take them from the world, but that he would keep them in the midst of a wicked and sin-cursed world from all its evil. The rather were they to be salt not having lost its savor, preserving the world in which they lived from final and complete decay by the pungency of sanctified living.

World-wide was his mission, for nothing less can satisfy the yearning of his own, as well as his Father's compassionate, heart. World embracing, therefore, is the task to which his disciples are committed. Jerusalem, Judea, and Samaria were to be the beginnings of missionary endeavor that should know no cessation until the uttermost part of the earth shall have heard of him, upon whom if they call, they shall be saved. State, Home and Foreign Missions are human divisions of the divine plan to give the nations of the earth an inheritance to his Son. State Missions first, but not last; Home Missions second, but not last; for Foreign Missions the first two exist; and only as they have the last in view will they succeed in the first and more immediate task. In the mind and heart of both our State and Home Mission secretaries we believe world-wide conquest to be the master motive and passion.

"The two noblest passions of the human soul are love of God and love of country, these two unite in Home Missions." Home Missions! a blessed task for any people but where so important as in this country, big with destiny, opportunity, and responsibility in relation to the evangelization of the modern non-Christian world. America has not been given to us for our own enjoyment any more than Canaan was given to the people of God in olden times for selfish ease and pleasure. Between the peoples of the earth was Israel placed that the idolatrous nations might know the one true God. Has not the same gracious and over-ruling God held in waiting this great American country and settled it with a liberty-loving and God-fearing people that the nations of the earth might be led to acknowledge him as Redeemer and

King? "And what is yet needed to send American Christianity conquering through the nations? The simple, yet mighty, demonstration that it can save America." "As goes America," some one has said, "so goes the world." Whether that be true or not, it is true that as go the Baptists, so will go the Southern part of this land of the free and the home of the brave. The part to be played by Baptists in world-wide redemption will to a very large degree be the part undertaken and accomplished by Southern Baptists.

Glorious have been the achievements of our Home Board during its seventy years' history. At the time of its organization there were in the South 7,225,000 people, of whom 2,800,000 were Negro slaves. Now there are near 40,000,000 in this territory. Then there were 225,000 white Baptists, and 125,000 Negro Baptists. Now there are 2,588,633 white Baptists, and 2,083,246 Negro Baptists. A total of 4,671,879. In other words, our population in this time is more than five times what is was then, but our Baptist strength is more than twelve times what is was seventy years ago.

Evangelism must ever have the pre-eminence in our praying and planning. That this is true of our Home Board is evinced in the vigorous prosecution of that department of its work. The results amply justify the expense incident to the work, and at the same time become an insistent plea for enlargement, for more additions have come through this agency of our churches than have come to any other denomination through similar forces.

To make disciples is our first duty. Having led men unto Christ, it is equally incumbent upon us to train them for service. It would be the height of folly for this country simply to enlist under its flag one hundred or two hundred thousand men, and then fail to train them into efficient soldiers. This is the one stressful need of our Baptist constituency today. "The greatest work before us, the work that will yield the greatest results, **even in evangelism,** is the enlistment of our people." Most gratifying are the results of the work of our Home Board along this line.

While the work of the Home Board comprises that of Co-operation with our State Boards, Work among the Foreigners, Mountain Schools, the Indians and Negroes, the Isthmus of Panama and the Island of Cuba, data concerning all and any of which may be had through the reading of the full report of the Board to the Southern Baptist Convention and from the many tracts awaiting but the asking; for the sake of brevity, this report is confined to three departments, viz., that of Evangelization, Enlistment, and Equipment. The former two have been emphasized and now it remains to say a word in reference to the third, that of Enlistment.

With breadth of vision and depth of confidence in God and

man, Southern Baptists in their Oklahoma Convention three years ago launched two far-reaching movements—the Judson Centennial Fund and the Million-Dollar Loan Fund. Be it said to the praise of the wisdom and unflagging zeal of the brethren behind the Judson Centennial Fund, this is now nearing completion. When completed, it will gloriously strengthen the work and greatly encourage the workers on the far-flung battle line.

The Home Board has not been lacking in appreciation of the immediate need of the Loan Fund, but owing to the financial straits through which this country has passed and the desire not to hinder the completion of the Judson Fund, they thought best not to stress this work. Now that the Judson Centennial forces are soon to be out of the field, it is the purpose of the Board to press their Million-Dollar Loan Fund to as rapid completion as possible. The importance of this Fund goes without question, and yet, Southern Baptists have been slow to see its importance and provide the same. "Southern Methodists, less than two million strong, have invested $3,700,000 in their Church Extension work, and today, have almost half a million dollars in their Permanent Fund. The Disciples, less than a million in number, have expended almost two million, and have over a million dollars in their Permanent Fund. We have one million dollars in the work of aiding needy churches. We should have twice that sum in the treasury of the Permanent Fund. Churches unassisted mean churches unassisting; but churches helped today, mean churches helping tomorrow."

It is therefore recommended that the Church Building Loan Fund of our Home Mission Board be included in the budgets of the churches of South Carolina, and that each congregation be asked to take an annual collection in this behalf. This recommendation is intended not only to provide funds for the annual increase of this Permanent Fund, but to be a means of keeping this feature of the Board's work continuously before the churches.

Preparedness is the watchword of the hour for our nation in this critical period of the world's history. "There must be a preparedness for all that the future holds in store for us by a demand throughout our country for an undivided loyalty on the part of the entire body of our citizens, and an unconditioned and unreserved acknowledgement that America is their one and only fatherland," so spoke the President of Princeton before the University Club of Buffalo, last week.

Preparedness must be the watchword of Southern Baptists in these momentous days. And be it remembered that our preparedness is to be one not with the sword of Mars, but of the Lord.

When this awful war has been fought to a finish—and may God speed that day!—poverty-stricken and debt-laden peoples of the war-torn and devastated East will turn a wistful eye to the peace-

ful and plenteous valleys and plains of the West. Across the seas then will they come, and our ports on either coast will swarm with the nations of the whole earth. We must be prepared for that day. Such a tide of immigration as this country has never seen will then roll in upon America's shores. We must not wait for the rising tide. Now is the time to awake out of our sleep. The day, not only of our own salvation, but of the world's, is nearer at hand than when we first believed. Here on our own enlightened soil we will be privileged to teach the foreigners the ways of salvation and righteousness in the Lord. The destiny of the nations may be determined in large measure here within our own borders, when the captive slaves of despotism, monarchism, anarchism, socialism, and devilishism shall be freed from the bondage of the past by the sovereign grace of our Lord and return to their native land with the gospel message of universal peace and brotherhood.

Our Home Board must not lack funds with which to press the work in this auspicious hour. "Bank exchanges last week told the tale of present prosperity in business lines in as effective a fashion as anything that has appeared since the railroads became congested with freight. The total amount of checks drawn and passed through the country's clearing houses was close to the $5,000,000,000 mark, being in exact figures $4,936,000,000, according to the records of The Financial Chronicle. There never was a week like that before." These words are from The New York Times of December 5th. The Manufacturer's Record is authority for the statement that America has six per cent of the land area of the earth and six per cent of its population, but **one-fourth of the accumulated wealth of the world.** We have the wealth, and we may thank God for it, provided we use it not in selfish indulgence nor in national aggrandizement. Ours, God-given it may be, to make this a nation exalted by righteousness and not by riches; ours, not so much to build and equip men-of-war to stand guard around our peaceful shores, to keep apace belligerent nations, but to send forth peaceful vessels well laden with loving gifts for the earth's suffering ones and manned by the messengers of heaven's abiding peace.

This is no time for hyphenated loyalty, either on the part of American citizens, or the Lord's people. With a deep sense of our everlasting obligation to him who redeemed us with his own precious blood; with a consuming passion for the lost at home and abroad; with a loyalty that knows and asks no questions; with a courage undaunted and with a clear eye, a single heart, and an indissoluble unity, we must march forth to glorious conquests in the name of King Emanuel.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST J. SMITH.

REPORT ON SOCIAL WELFARE AND PUBLIC MORALS

This subject charges the Committee with the task of making a report on the class condition in the present state of organized society. Such a report is eminently fitting in the council chamber of a religious denomination. For while the Christian church is related to heaven in a service of worship, it is related to earth in a ministry of service. According to the second law of our holy religion (Mark 12:31), the church owes this world a social service. What is the social welfare of our community? Our answer to that question will indicate our knowledge and interest in the different classes of society.

First Inquiry: What is the present social condition of the following community classes, namely: Family, orphan, poor, criminal, insane? These classes all belong to the same society of which we are members; therefore their social welfare is a matter of public concern. Many churches, too long, have been neglectful of the class condition of society—there has been only a weak sense of social obligation; this explains the inefficient and unorganized ministries in many nominally Christian communities.

Public Morals: This term suggests, (1) the moral condition of the people; (2) a moral code, or recognized moral standards; (3) the administration of the moral code. On all three of these, public morals depend; and the average man in any community is the adopted standard unit by the public opinion of that community. His moral attainment, personal ethical standards, and his co-operation in the administration of worthy community enterprises reveal the public morals of his community.

The Present Situation: A survey of the present social-moral condition is encouraging; but there are some alarming symptoms, especially in modern family life of the average nominally Christian home, e. g., the social hour of many members of the household is generally outside of the home. This is a growing tendency, especially in city communities. It disintegrates family life, and lowers the moral standard of social life. It is reported also that formal religious life in the home is waning—that the family altar is being abandoned. These are alarming social and moral symptoms. If the church must have the pulpit for proclamation, the home must have the altar for family worship; for public morals and public social welfare depend on private life and personal virtue.

But all other class life is improving. Our efficient State Board of Charities, of which Mr. Albert S. Johnstone is the secretary, and other similar organized efforts have done much for the social and moral welfare of the criminal and insane, and other unfortunate classes of our own commonwealth. The social conscience has been awakened throughout our land; and the wise and compassionate public sentiment is rapidly organizing co-operative and

industrial communities, where these unfortunate classes are not only comfortably housed, but where they have an opportunity of making themselves of some economic worth to society. The improved and improving conditions of the less favored classes show that the leaven of social compassion is extending itself.

When we survey the situation from the viewpoint of the average citizen there is occasion for much gratitude. The average citizen is more worthy and has more civic worth than ever before. Public sentiment in South Carolina is an increasingly potent moral force in the State. This proposition has been proven by the peoples' expressed determination of no longer allowing that public social nuisance and community curse, the saloon, to have legal right in South Carolina. When any state declares for statewide prohibition, after the manner that South Carolina did, at the recent election, the forces of righteousness have reason to be encouraged. This survey of our own State is convincing evidence that righteous civic administration is promotive of the social welfare and the public morals of our people.

The great industrial development of this State is centralizing labor and investing vast sums of money. This industrial prosperity will create new social problems. It is to be hoped that the two parties whose economic and social welfare and property interests are involved may be permitted to solve their own problems in friendly council. Both the social welfare and public morals are involved in the mutual relation and mutual benefit of both labor and capital everywhere. But the reasonable requests of labor and the wise and sympathetic judgment of capital will have no serious difficulty in conserving the social welfare and public morals. How may this be done?

1. General Education: The State must invest herself in the intelligence of her citizens. An educational campaign should always be on, not only under the auspices of the church but of the State also. The educational process must be continuous, as each succeeding generation has to be educated. Capital and labor will lack mutual understanding until they look upon each other's interests in the white light of intelligence. It is a crime against society and a moral curse for church or state to capitalize human ignorance. According to history that awful sin was committed by one branch of the church, when the open Bible was withheld from the people—e. g., France, South America, Mexico. The same sin is committed by the state when it in anywise neglects the education of her people. The social welfare and public morals, in our democratic land, make education under the auspices of both church and state an absolute necessity. The state is now, very generally advocating compulsory education, either in state or denominational schools. It is not, necessarily, a violation of our doctrine of religious liberty, for the church to advo-

cate compulsory education for both civic and religious reasons. It is wise, and as necessary for parents to insist upon their children attending the service of instruction in their church as it is wise and necessary for the civil magistrate to insist that the citizen shall be educated for civic reasons. To educate all the people is a personal petition, a civic advantage and a moral command.

2. Prohibitory Legislation: In the creative week God put society under a prohibitory law, and unto this day of grace, society needs the restraint of the strong arm of such law. Social welfare and public morals cannot be promoted nor even conserved except under wise and just restraint. Of course, we are to understand, that this restraint is made necessary by those members of society who are inclined to sin against both the civil and moral code. Such law is worthy and constitutional. Seventy-six years ago the Supreme Court of the United States declared that the liquor traffic has no constitutional right, even against the earnest pleading of the mighty Webster; and since that time the Supreme Court, in fourteen definite decisions, has declared that the prohibition of the liquor traffic is common law in this country. One of the encouraging signs of the times is the public recognition of the prohibitory function of law, as is evidenced in the advancing prohibition movement in this country.

3. Civic Administration: Even the worthy social and high moral ideals of the people are not fully effective without faithful civic administration. This, all will concede, and all informed and worthy citizens are rejoicing in the increasing faithful stewardship of the modern civil magistrate. We have a worthy illustration of this in the recent court administration of Judge Mendel L. Smith in Charleston and others like him throughout South Carolina. We must insist upon a civic administration in municipality, state and nation, that will be promotive of social welfare and public morals.

4. Organized Religion: In the early days of this country the school house, the church, the dwelling house and the town hall were built in a new community, at the same time. The nation builder, the school teacher, the civil magistrate and the preacher have a common task—the social welfare and public morals. In these latter days some public officials and many private citizens have been disposed to leave organized religion out of their community plans and enterprises. But religion is both a service of worship and a service of work; and as such it seeks a place, and is needed in the family life, in church activities and community enterprises. How slow have we been to learn the function and see the sphere of organized religion! Ye have either neglected our opportunity or institutionalized our religious efforts in behalf of the public social welfare; and in many instances we have either

lacked personal interest or personal touch; and the absence of either lessens our social efficiency and moral force. Effective religion must always be more a personal than an institutional enterprise. But religion must be organized, and organized for a service as extensive as human need and divine glory. Such a religion will worship God, convert sinners, heal the sick and extend its blessed ministries of consolation wherever man is found.

GEORGE W. QUICK,
CHARLES E. BURTS,
J. W. GUY,
R. D. STEVENSON,
Committee.

REPORT ON RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

More and more as civilization advances the power of the printed page is recognized. No one attempts today to carry on organized business without the use of the printer's ink. The need of periodicals is nowhere more strongly felt than in religious work.

Religious journalism is used for instruction, for business, for devotion, for the dissemination of news, and for the cultivation of good comradeship. Therefore our religious magazines and papers partake of the nature of a school, a business house, a great daily newspaper, and a church. This view of the matter lays large responsibilities upon the business management and the editorial rooms of our Christian journals. The best talent of a captain of industry is laid under tribute in the successful prosecution of the business affairs of such a journal, and the best gifts of mind and heart of a great journalist are demanded for the discharge of the editorial duties of a high grade denominational paper.

The relation of the paper to the denomination as a business enterprise is a matter of the utmost importance. The question is often raised as to who should own the paper. There are three modes of management and ownership that have been tried, namely, denominational control, co-operative control through a joint stock company, and private control. There seem to be advantages and disadvantages to each of these methods. But at this time the advantage appears to be largely with private ownership. I am of the opinion, however, that if the business could be properly arranged, and plans heartily entered into, that a system of co-operative control, through a joint stock company, representing all the interests and all the sections, would be an ideal arrangement. In this suggestion I have in mind the ambitious endeavor and consecrated effort of putting the paper into every Baptist home in the State.

Think for a moment of the three functions discharged by the paper. In the first place, it is absolutely indispensable for the

prosecution of the business of the denomination. If many kinds of missionary activities are to be prosecuted, if a large institution is to be financed and guided for the care of orphans, if high schools and colleges are to be operated, if a hospital is to be run, if aged ministers are to be supported, if young preachers are to be given a theological education, if the great work of our women is to be fostered, it is imperatively necessary that we shall have a journal to inspire, educate and incite our people in the furtherance of these enterprises. The helplessness of the pastor in the execution of his tasks in his church is precisely in inverse ratio to the greatness of his soul. A good pastor in facing these tasks feels as helpless as a babe, if his people do not read the denominational paper. Nor is the situation any better if parents have high ideals in the rearing and training of their children. There is no sight more pitiful than that of a home of bright, alert children hungry for knowledge, having no access to their church paper. It is scarcely short of a tragedy to see them trying to feed their souls on the chaff of literature found in dime novels and cheap newspapers thrown over the gate.

The Foreign Mission Journal and The Home Field, the magazines published respectively by the Foreign Mission Board and the Home Mission Board, are most strongly endorsed. Also the Sunday School Board's papers for young people are earnestly recommended.

Indulge two or three suggestions that may be helpful in promoting the success of our denominational paper. Other things may be thought of, these are mere suggestions. Let pastor and people in all our churches get well behind the denominational paper enterprise. Let the pastor, the deacons, and other influential members help the agent when he visits the neighborhood. Let there be a church paper day in all the churches, approached with great intelligence, sympathy and enthusiasm. Let the pastor quote frequently in his discourses from the paper, so that the people may not merely be benefited by the quotations, but stimulated to read it for themselves.

Again, in all the homes let parents find ways of getting the paper read. Let news found in the paper be discussed around the fireside, and in the dining-room. Let them place an honor upon this great paper that has been read in the family for two or three generations. Let the children know that our paper is one of our most cherished institutions.

Finally, let all our denominational enterprises try to find ways, in conformity with good business methods, of patronizing the business department of our State paper. Such a paper is the best advertising medium that business men can employ, reaching as it does all the sterling homes of every community. Unless there is a good reason for not doing so, why not have a large part if not

all, of the printing of our denominational machinery put with the business department of our own paper? All that strengthens a high grade denominational paper at the same time strengthens all the institutions belonging to that people.

One ventures nothing in affirming that The Baptist Courier is one of the ablest religious papers in the South. Its business management is sound, its contributed articles are able, and its editorial columns abound in strong thought, pleasing literature, and most helpful discussions. The Convention hereby places itself on record as hoping that our pastors and members will use their influence in placing The Baptist Courier in the home of every Baptist family.

DAVID M. RAMSAY, for Committee.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SOUTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HISTORY

Your Committee on Baptist History appointed at the Charleston Convention beg leave to submit the following report:

During the past spring the chairman of this Committee spent a month in Louisville, doing considerable work among the historical records in our Seminary Library. The specific work referred to was the cataloguing of a set of Miscellanies collected by Dr. Manly. These Miscellanies contained about one thousand pamphlets. The territory covered by the collection ranged from Maine to Georgia and from the Atlantic to Kentucky. There were also several English pamphlets. The nature of the pamphlets was social, political, religious and educational. They were collected from about the years 1786 to 1846. Among them were many leaflets referring to South Carolina. By being thus catalogued they are rendered available for those who are interested in such matters.

Your Committee would also call the attention of the Convention to the fact that but five sessions remain between this one and the centennial of the body. What may come to pass in those years no mortal can tell. But, if all goes well, we will want to celebrate the centennial of this body with an appropriate written history of its life. Fortunately, the records are all extant, so far as the Convention itself is concerned. It will be comparatively an easy matter to secure them. But it will take patience and leisure to compile a record to be presented to this Convention which will be worthy of its centennial. Therefore, we would urge upon this body to begin at least to make provision now for such a celebration.

Your Committee would further suggest that the number on the committee be increased to one from each association. By doing this, we will be able to come into touch with the associations,

and work up interest in them. Thus we can go systematically about the work of collecting material, having associational and church histories written, and make some advancement along the lines of actual writing our whole denominational history. By this means, also, we would secure the ear of the associations, and thus stir our people on the importance of the subject.

In closing this report we would not fail to mention the valuable work that has been and is being done by such men as Dr. R. W. Sanders and Dr. H. T. Cook. Both of them have labored well in this fruitful field.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES H. THAYER, for the Committee.

REPORT OF THE PUBLICITY COMMITTEE.

Your Committee on Publicity wishes to say that the usual work of this Committee has been done, and that Brother W. J. Bolt, pastor in the North Greenville Association and a student in Furman University, was secured to report the proceedings of this Convention for the daily press.

Your Committee recommends that the Convention authorize the payment of the usual amount, $25.00, to Brother Bolt for this service, and that this amount be prorated among the Boards as heretofore.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. C. KEYS, for Committee.

REPORT OF T. M. BAILEY, TREASURER OF THE BAPTIST MINISTERS' MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION

Dec. 1, 1914 To Cash in Bank	$157.00	
To amount four assessments	778.12	
By check to Mrs. Willingham		$157.00
By check to Mrs. Hauser		165.00
By check to Mrs. Johnston		163.00
By check to Mrs. Jones		150.12
By check to Mrs. Powers		158.00
By cash in Bank		142.00
	$935.12	$935.12

Since the organization of the Association in 1904 checks amounting to $7,702.19 have been sent to sixty-two families.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BETTER METHODS AS IT STANDS AFTER THE ACTION OF THE LAST CONVENTION

Your Committee, following suggestions made by brethren who have the best interests of the Convention at heart, beg leave to make the following recommendations:

1. That the Convention shall assemble on Monday evening after the second Sunday in December and continue through the following Thursday. That the first evening session shall be given over to enrollment of delegates; an address by the President; presentation of reports of Boards and of such committees as should report; and the appointment by the President of committees of reference.

2. That the order of business shall be fixed and automatically operative as follows:

a. A day shall be given to missions and allied subjects, namely, Foreign, Home, State Missions, Sunday Schools, B. Y. P. U., Woman's Work, Laymen's Movement, etc.

b. A day shall be given to Education, including the Education Board, Furman University, Greenville Womans College, Anderson College, Coker College, the Seminary, Ministerial Education, etc.

c. A day shall be given to Charities, such as Aged Ministers' Relief Board, Orphanage, Baptist Hospital; and such other matters as usually come before the Convention, namely, Baptist History, Religious Literature, etc.

d. The order of business shall rotate year by year, as follows: If missions shall be on the first day this year, it shall have the last day next year, and the object having second place this year shall have first place next year; and so on in regular order.

e. This order of business shall also rotate in like manner within the hours of the day: That is, if the order of the first year on "Missions" day shall be Foreign, Home, State, etc., then the next year the item which came first shall be last and so on until each item has occupied every hour of the day's session, when the rotation shall begin anew.

3. The last session of the Convention shall be devoted to miscellaneous business; to the discussion of such subjects as may have been overlooked, and to the election of officers who shall continue in office until the last day of the succeeding Convention.

4. We recommend the appointment by the President of a committee of one member from each association represented, whose duty it shall be to make nominations for all vacancies on Convention Boards, and that this committee shall (if it be wise) avoid duplications.

5. We further recommend that all Convention Boards shall

hold morning and afternoon sessions on Monday, the first day of the Convention.

CHAS. A. SMITH,
F. P. COVINGTON,
W. E. WILKINS,
G. L. KNIGHT,
A. T. JAMISON,
H. A. WILLIS,
M. D. JEFFRIES.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

On State Mission Board: H. A. Willis, T. O. Lawton, Jr., W. T. Derieux, E. J. Smith, J. R. Pentuff, C. E. Burts in place of H. L. Jones.

On Board of Ministerial Education:

For one year: J. S. Corpening, Geo. E. Davis, J. T. Littlejohn.

For two years: E. M. Lightfoot, M. M. Benson, I. G. Murray.

For three years: C. E. Robinson, C. C. Vaughan, J. A. Brown.

For four years: Wm. Goldsmith, J. H. Mitchell, H. T. Cox.

For five years: F. A. Lawton, S. T. Matthews, J. C. Keys.

On Aged Ministers' Relief Board: C. C. Brown, A. S. Morrall, C. E. Danner, Davis Hare, D. W. Crocker, Edmund Wells, Pastor Beaufort church.

Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage: J. N. Brown, J. K. Durst, F. N. K. Bailey, P. R. Alderman, S. B. Ezell, G. G. Byers in place of L. Mauldin, J. M. Wise in place of R. H. Ferguson.

Trustees of South Carolina Baptist Hospital: Robert Lide, Will Evans, E. P. Vandiver, E. B. Gresham, G. H. Edwards, C. W. Estes, Edmund B. Jackson in place of Chas. A. Jones.

Trustees of Furman University: H. P. McGee, Z. T. Cody, R. W. Lide, H. L. Watson, J. W. Hicks, W. T. Askins, in place of J. H. Edwards, W. L. Daniel, in place of Chas. A. Jones.

Trustees of Greenville Womans College: T. T. Hyde, C. M. McGee, B. E. Geer, R. C. Burts, J. C. Milford, in place of B. M. Shuman.

Trustees of Anderson College: H. H. Watkins, T. V. McCaul, C. C. Coleman, J. D. Brown, in place of C. S. Sullivan.

Board of Education: J. E. White, E. V. Baldy, B. D. Hahn, Rufus Ford, H. K. Williams, W. B. Oliver, in place of H. L. Jones.

Summer Assembly Committee: T. V. McCaul, J. E. White, W. E. Thayer, W. B. Oliver, G. W. Quick, W. J. Nelson, Thos. J. Watts, Chas. A. Jones, C. C. Coleman.

State Member Foreign Mission Board: T. O. Lawton, Jr.

State Member Home Mission Board: J. D. Huggins.

It is recommended that each member elected by the Convention be communicated with by the respective boards to ascertain wheth-

er he will accept the position; in case he declines the boards shall elect some one to serve in his stead until the next meeting of the Convention.

H. A. BAGBY, Chairman.
W. C. ALLEN, Secretary.

REPORT ON OBITUARIES

This report will attempt to call attention, in chronological order to ministers and deacons who have died since last meeting of the Convention. There may be some of whom the Committee have not heard, but we have been diligent in trying to get all the names.

Rev. J. P. Mealing

On the 27th of January, 1915, Bro. J. P. Mealing was called from earthly scenes. He spent a long and useful life in Edgefield Association, and, dying at his home in North Augusta, S. C., he was buried at Republican church. He began to preach the gospel in early life, and became a strong, earnest pastor and preacher in many of the best country churches, reaching high popularity. He served as Moderator of the Edgefield Association, and was one of the founders of the Edgefield Baptist Sunday School Convention, always evincing loyalty to his denomination, growing out of firm, intelligent conviction of truth. He was blessed with considerable of this world's goods and lived comfortably always. But his possessions were not used only for himself; he gave liberally to the cause of Christ, and no one who sought help was turned away from his door. His spirit has gone to God who gave it.

Rev. F. M. Hauser

Of this pastor a brief note appeared in The Baptist Courier shortly after his death, April 17, 1915, at Leesville, S. C., where he was pastor. His early ministry was in Alabama and Georgia, but for years he served churches in this State—Beech Island, St. Matthews, Langley, Denmark, Leesville. Of him it was said: "He was a force in his church, fearless to speak and maintain his convictions. To his wife and two children he leaves the heritage of a good name, 'rather to be chosen than great riches.'"

Rev. Chas. W. Payseur

This devoted man of God died the latter part of April, 1915, while pastor of the Cherokee Avenue Baptist church, Gaffney. On Sunday a great multitude of people gathered at the church to pay the tribute of love and respect to one whose death caused a great shock and deep distress to the community in which he lived. The beloved pastor had enshrined himself in many hearts. Dr.

J. S. Dill, of the First church, Gaffney, preached the funeral sermon from our Lord's words: "I have finished the work thou gavest me to do." Like the earthly ministry of the Master, Bro. Payseur's was not very long, for he was less than thirty-eight at death.

At the age of fourteen he was baptized into the fellowship of Salem church in Lincoln county, N. C. After a struggle in mind and heart he yielded to the call to preach the gospel. In 1890 he began a course of two years study at Mars Hill College, N. C. With two more years in Wake Forest College, he soon began the work of a pastor, which he did acceptably and with marked success, until called from work here to be with Christ, which "is far better."

Rev. J. B. Herron

Of this good brother we learn from The Courier that he died April 28. It said: "We are grieved to chronicle the death of Rev. J. B. Herron, of the Flat Rock community in Anderson county. He was sick for only a few hours, was about sixty years old, and had spent almost all of his life in Saluda Association." His funeral was conducted by Brethren W. D. Hammett and W. W. Leathers. Having had meager advantages his education was limited, but he used well what he had. We may be sure, therefore, that the Lord who "looketh not on the outward appearance, but on the heart" will reward him in justice.

Rev. W. M. Foster

Who did his work in Broad River Association, known by only a few, but of course observed and known by our Saviour-King, was summoned in April last. "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord."

Rev. Macon Gunter

This brother lived and preached in Lexington Association. He died June 10. We have learned only a little of him, but have seen the following printed resolution: "Resolved, that whereas our heavenly Father in his divine wisdom and infinite mercy has called our beloved brother, Rev. Macon Gunter, to heaven, we the members of Seivern Baptist church do hereby express our sympathy with his bereaved family and friends. May God comfort and sustain them, and may his soul rest in peace."

Rev. Jesse Hartwell Edwards

Here we have a man of deep spirituality, fervent zeal, high culture, though his ministerial work was performed, for the most part, in small churches in several states. He was born at Society Hill, Darlington county, S. C., child of godly parents, April 4,

1853. He was the nephew of Prof. P. C. Edwards, of Furman University, an eminent linguist; and on his mother's side, nephew of Rev. Jesse B. Hartwell, D. D., who was a great missionary in China for more than fifty years. His college course was in Columbian University, Washington, D. C. Having attained the degree of M. A., he became instructor in Greek for two years in the University. He graduated in the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, a full graduate, in 1878. At Society Hill, in 1877, he was ordained to the gospel ministry. His first pastorate was at Rock Hill, S. C., where he did excellent work, though the church was weak. Afterwards he served as pastor in Mississippi, South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia, Maryland.

The writer's intimate acquaintance began with Brother Edwards when he returned to South Carolina as pastor at Ridge Spring, being only eight miles from him at Batesburg, both churches in Ridge Association. Often we worked together in various places. He was always the genial, zealous Christian minister. Eager to win souls and ever earnest in mission and benevolent activity, he was eminently successful. We served together for years as trustees of Furman University, which position he held until death. From Ridge Spring he went to North, S. C., and then to Brunson, S. C., whence he went, very sick, to Morehead City, N. C., to the home of his daughter, Mrs. C. M. Wade. On July 6, 7:25 a. m., this telegram reached The Baptist Courier from Mrs. J. H. Edwards: "Mr. Edwards fell on sleep one a. m. Will lay him away here." Thus he became invisible to all earthly friends.

Several of his admiring associates wrote sweetly of him in the newspapers. Of these were Drs. R. W. Lide, G. W. Gardner, R. W. Sanders, Bro. J. E. Freeman, and the editor of The Courier. He is gone from us, but like Lazarus, of whom Jesus declared: "He is not dead, but sleepeth." His works will last on earth.

Rev. J. E. Johnston

With this noble man, too, the writer had long and close acquaintance and sincere fellowship. His pastoral services were performed almost wholly if not entirely in country churches. In these he was a force for good. And he was deeply concerned for his denomination. His friends met him in almost any of the State Baptist Conventions, though he seldom if ever addressed the body, being modest and retiring, but possessed of fine judgment and earnest heart, a strong preacher and leader of men, whom he loved and helped. I preached for him in three meetings of his churches, that loved him fervently; thus I had the pleasure of touching him intimately. He showed sincere friendship for his people, always with a word of cheer for every one. His sudden death at Phoenix, Greenwood county, August 27, resulted, probably, from too strenuous exertion in trying to put out the fire in

a neighbor's home, an illustration of his big-hearted sympathy. The Courier said: "The many friends of Rev. J. E. Johnston, of Phoenix, will be grieved to hear of his death, which came so suddenly on Friday of last week. The funeral was on Saturday afternoon, conducted by Dr. E. J. Smith, and the interment was at Ninety Six. Brother Johnston was one of the most useful men in Abbeville Association, and will be greatly missed. At the time of his death he was forty-six years old. He is survived by his wife and young son to whom we extend tenderest sympathy." "Be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."

Rev. Howard L. Jones, D. D.

On the 15th of September, this useful servant of the Lord was called to his eternal home. It was not my good fortune to know Dr. Jones intimately, though, of course, I knew him by reputation, and was slightly acquainted with him personally—heard him speak several times. The obituary notice here, therefore, will be taken from The Florence Times and The Baptist Courier. "Rev. Howard Lee Jones, president of Coker College, passed away this morning at 6:30 o'clock at the Florence Infirmary.

"For five months Dr. Jones has been battling against the encroachments of disease. One week ago it was found necessary to bring him from Hartsville to Dr. McLeod's hospital for a serious operation in the hope of staying the dread disease. All that patience, skill and love could do was done, but it was of no avail.

"As gently as a babe falls asleep upon its mother's bosom, so slipped the life tether that bound Dr. Jones to earth, and the immortal spirit stood in the presence of his Redeemer."

Dr. Jones was born at Lexington, Va., April 29, 1871. While a lad his father, Dr. Jno. Wm. Jones, moved to Richmond, afterwards to Atlanta. Shortly after entering Wake Forest College, he was converted in a meeting being held by his brother, Dr. Carter H. Jones, and immediately decided to study for the ministry. He matriculated in Washington and Lee University, completing his course in 1890, when he entered the Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Ky. In 1893 he was ordained to the gospel ministry, and his first pastorate was near Lexington, Ky. After three years he was called to the Baptist church of the Epiphany, New York City, where he wrought seven years. His subsequent pastorates were First church, Chattanooga, Tenn., Citadel Square, Charleston, S. C. He resigned the latter to accept the presidency of Coker College.

A writer says: "Probably his greatest work was done in Charleston when he led the forces of righteousness in the effort for a better city."

The following is from The Courier: "Dr. Jones' aim in life was to render a public service. His life was given to ideals. He

felt profoundly and was a positive, aggressive force in every cause he espoused. He entered earnestly into our denominational work and into every interest of public righteousness."

Dr. Jones was much in demand as preacher and speaker for special occasions, for he was a wonderfully brilliant speaker, though remarkably modest. He was a charming and delightful friend and companion. He will be greatly missed. His was not a long ministry, for he died in his forty-fifth year, but it was rich in usefulness.

Rev. John J. Powers

This good brother seems to have passed his ministerial life in Southeast Association, doing a noble service for many years. He led in building quite a number of churches—Rose Hill, Lake Chapel, Antioch, Snow Hill, Johnson's Chapel, and possibly others. He helped to organize the Southeast Association. His activity was earnest and unceasing. Though uneducated, he was said to be a special friend of young preachers. After spending seventy-two years on earth he was called to be forever with his Lord whom he had faithfully served. So that for him to die was gain.

Rev. J. L. Fields

Died September 8, 1915.

Deacons

The number of deaths, since last Convention, is large; therefore little more than the name, the church, the association, time of decease will be given in this report.

Dr. A. J. White, Foreston church, Charleston Association—deacon and leader in church for many years. A profoundly spiritual man, deeply interested in all the affairs of the denomination. Served once as Moderator of the Association. He died December 9, 1914, aged eighty years.

Bro. H. C. Jeffries, El-Bethel church, Broad River Association. When quite young, he died while the Convention was in session last year.

Bro. J. C. Rigby, of the First Baptist church, Spartanburg, Spartan Association, a faithful deacon, was buried December 11, 1914. His wife, taken ill on return from the funeral, died the next morning.

Bro. D. W. Atteberry, Graniteville church, Aiken Association, a consistent deacon for twenty years, died December 20.

Bro. John Leech, Elim church, Florence Association, the eldest deacon, "a model man," died December 24, aged seventy-eight years.

Bro. C. B. Free, Bamberg church, Barnwell Association, died December 23. He had "faithfully and persistently worked in every way a Christian should"—high praise surely.

Bro. I. C. George, Millbrook church, Aiken Association, having served the church well for twenty-eight years, died December 28, about sixty-four years old.

Bro. Elmore Allen, Latta church, Pee Dee Association, gentle, kind, meek, modest—"life faithful, death peaceful"—died January 29, aged over seventy.

Hon. B. M. Shuman. This prominent lawyer, member of the First church, Greenville, though not a deacon, deserves notice here, for his eminent usefulness in various ways in the church and in the denomination. He had sterling worth; twice elected to the Legislature, helpful to Furman University, and for years, even up to death, chairman of the Board of Trustees of Greenville Womans College, whose interest and counsel could always be depended on. Just before his death, February 5, 1915, he gave $1,000 to the College which he loved and worked for. The Courier printed a thoughtful and just article appreciative of him.

Bro. B. F. Bonner, Pacolet Mills church, Spartan Association, died March 28, in his seventy-eighth year.

Bro. Payton Ballenger, Holly Springs church, North Spartanburg Association, died April 12, at the ripe old age of eighty-three. He served in the Civil War, first as lieutenant in an infantry company, then as captain in artillery. Rev. J. L. Ouzts wrote of him: "In all the relations of life he was the Christian gentleman."

Bro. W. L. Merritt, Williston church, Barnwell Association, died April 12, eighty years of age. Before moving to Williston he had been for years a devoted deacon in Mt. Ebal church, Edisto Association.

Bro. R. H. Ferguson, Harmony church, Chester Association, after a life of great usefulness in church, in association, in business, died May 8, aged fifty-six years.

Bro. Jas. A. Jenkins, Kline church, Barnwell Association, died July 16, seventy-four years old, a remarkable man in many respects. Of him Dr. R. W. Sanders writes: "The loss of such men is grevious; but their crown is glorious and their memory blessed."

Bro. S. U. Davis, Friendship church, Pee Dee Association, died at Eulonia, Marion county, S. C., July 18, fifty-six years old. "He was a strong supporter of his church and his pastor's faithful friend," once a member of the State Legislature.

Bro. W. H. Daniels, Mullins church, Pee Dee Association, having reached the age of seventy-four years, died September 25. He was a soldier in the Civil War and returned and did the full

service of a noble man as a devoted Christian and worthy citizen. As a deacon and treasurer of his church he paid up his pastor every Monday morning, if he had to advance the money, recouping himself later from the church. A man of strong conviction and courage, he stood for the right, either alone or in the crowd; yet he was tender and sympathetic in every relation.

Bro. J. W. Aiton, Mountain Creek church, Edgefield Association, died about the middle of November, eighty-one years of age.

Hon. J. B. Harris, deacon South Union church, Beaverdam Association, died last June.

Bro. W. T. Myers, Hebron church, Florence Association, died last summer.

Bro. Pleasant McGee, Scranton church, Southeast Association, died last summer.

Bro. C. S. Sullivan, First Baptist church, Anderson, Saluda Association, once a deacon but not such at death, last October, died suddenly in Columbia. Great friend of Anderson College and very useful as a devoted Christian.

Thus the names of ten ministers and seventeen deacons have been mentioned in the obituary report this year; last year there were four ministers and twenty-one deacons reported.

A. C. WILKINS, for the Committee.

FINANCIAL TABLES

Note: An asterisk (*) indicates figures taken from last report.

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Abbeville		3	290	$ 1625 00	$ 253 50	$ 160 81	$ 290 98	$ 152 56	$ 69 36	$ 5 00	$.....	$.....	$ 11 50	$ 4647 02	$ 7216 33
Beulah	T. H. Edwards	....	50	100 00	14 60	16 50	19 75	19 00	.....	5 70	.....	.....	.....	19 75	195 30
Bradley	M. R. Osborne	1	32	75 00	2 22	5 00	5 00	11 66	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	106 63	207 51
Buffalo		....	143	400 00	28 00	29 75	20 50	33 00	.....	5 50	.....	.....	.....	206 54	723 29
Calhoun Falls	J. H. Stewart	1	93	400 00	40 00	10 00	30 00	4 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 00	549 26
Coronaca	E. A. Fuller	10	99	26 15	23 72	11 88	9 45	12 74	.....	.....	1 65	.....	.....	5 00	90 59
Damascus		2	80	200 00	9 00	46 00	56 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 50	90 50	410 50
Donalds	J. L. Vass	11	168	300 00	97 88	107 42	80 60	73 87	.....	8 43	2 00	10 00	.....	84 51	770 41
Due West	J. L. Vass	3	57	300 00	41 75	37 50	64 50	14 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62 90	519 15
Fellowship		....	*28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenwood, First	B. H. DeMent	63	610	1530 00	350 00	445 85	764 38	800 00	30 00	100 00	50 00	100 00	43 81	3709 82	7893 86
Greenwood, Grendel	G. W. Bussey	8	51	50 00	12 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	1 70	.....	.....	.....	36 00	114 70
Greenwood, Jordan St	G. W. Bussey	4	122	270 00	14 65	13 07	12 70	15 00	2 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	80 50	414 92
Greenwood, Orphanage	A. T. Jamison	59	236	.....	73 00	80 60	112 76	141 04	.....	12 00	8 00	2 50	9 89	83 15	522 94
Greenwood, S. Main St	E. J. Smith	29	236	1500 00	193 80	159 33	191 16	136 17	.....	20 00	8 00	25 00	14 50	3416 41	5664 37
Greenwood, West End	E. L. Kugley	7	78	360 00	21 46	10 00	13 00	13 80	.....	7 18	.....	.....	.....	72 35	497 89
Hodges	W. J. Foster	13	100	125 00	16 62	17 42	30 27	29 23	2 00	2 82	3 00	.....	.....	28 76	253 12
Horeb	M. R. Osborne	....	47	150 00	26 45	33 95	42 24	15 02	.....	4 22	3 01	.....	.....	28 97	303 86
Lowndesville	J. W. Bishop	....	93	400 00	15 00	15 38	15 15	28 00	.....	6 05	1 00	.....	.....	49 56	530 14
McCormick	W. R. Smith	3	147	600 00	59 10	50 00	80 31	77 51	.....	15 00	5 00	.....	5 00	398 26	1290 22
Midway	E. R. Goss	7	122	150 00	15 00	3 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8 00	196 00
Mt. Carmel	J. H. Stewart	....	35	12 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66 00	83 00
Mt. Moriah		....	107	300 00	60 25	65 48	85 55	64 65	.....	10 00	6 00	.....	6 00	81 21	679 14
Ninety Six, First	J. G. Wilson	16	138	800 00	90 00	76 25	123 50	120 00	.....	15 00	25 00	.....	.....	282 63	1532 38
Ninety Six, Second	J. G. Wilson	15	49	150 00	10 00	8 00	12 00	10 00	.....	2 15	1 00	.....	1 00	22 00	216 15
Siloam	J. A. Martin	....	57	100 00	4 45	5 80	2 50	8 91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121 66
Troy		4	48	125 00	14 00	10 50	13 70	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	252 64	426 74
Walnut Grove	T. H. Edwards	6	60	150 00	27 54	13 47	15 22	13 58	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	224 81
Ware Shoals	H. Haydock	31	207	323 36	11 00	15 50	22 41	65 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247 66	725 25
Totals		297	3687	$10521 41	$ 1514 99	$1445 46	$2119 13	$1879 92	$ 103 36	$ 226 75	$ 172 66	$ 82 50	$ 41 89	$13597 13	$ 31929 25

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Totals
Aiken	P. J. McLean	11	350	$ 1200 00	$ 133 00	$ 176 45	$ 214 85	$ 53 86	$ 20 93	$ 28 35	$ 10 00	$ 20 00	$ 20 00	$ 1125 81	$ 3013 25
Bath	J. M. McFarland	3	54	176 80	.....	6 46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49 34	232 60
Chime Bell	B. Peacock	3	33	50 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00
China Spring	.....	....	*40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clear Water, First	J. B. Hydrick	4	118	100 00	3 60	.....	4 00	40 40	.....	3 60	.....	.....	.....	15 60	167 20
Clear Water, Second	J. M. McFarland	24	47	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Darien	M. O. Owens	4	37	100 00	5 60	4 65	.....	7 75	.....	5 80	.....	.....	.....	15 00	138 70
Edisto	.....	....	*32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eureka	J. H. Stuart	3	68	100 00	.....	.....	.....	5 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 45	111 37
Gloverville	J. B. Hydrick	....	*48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graniteville	H. R. Chapman	115	446	895 81	57 34	39 45	52 36	77 78	1 00	5 75	6 00	10 00	.....	830 40	1980 89
Green Pond	B. M. Foreman	....	78	150 00	7 50	1 50	1 70	1 65	.....	1 60	.....	.....	.....	8 80	166 75
Hollow Creek	.....	....	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horse Creek	.....	....	*22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Langley	N. A. Hemrick	8	190	826 35	18 63	36 67	38 53	11 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313 08	1244 51
Levels	J. D. Peacock	10	80	100 00	6 50	4 50	4 25	5 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	18 75	142 00
Millbrook	G. L. Knight	....	87	300 00	64 00	51 63	68 03	80 50	.....	20 00	.....	.....	14 60	72 03	670 79
Montmorenci	B. M. Foreman	6	120	250 00	7 50	5 00	5 00	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 50	295 25
Mt. Beulah	J. D. Peacock	42	253	150 00	12 25	8 89	5 25	13 50	.....	6 69	.....	.....	.....	57 75	254 33
Mt. Lebanon	E. W. Reynolds	3	87	100 00	4 91	5 66	3 90	5 60	.....	2 39	.....	.....	.....	18 11	130 47
Mt. Zion	.....	....	*99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Augusta	W. C. Allen	5	217	700 00	75 82	37 90	83 60	93 25	.....	11 05	13 85	.....	10 00	1253 21	2278 68
Pine Forest	J. B. Waugh	1	54	100 00	.....	10 00	15 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00	145 00
Redd's Branch	.....	....	*87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shaw's Fork	D. W. Garvin	7	42	115 00	4 13	3 50	.....	7 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	141 91
Shiloh	E. W. Reynolds	22	150	100 00	4 24	95	1 05	5 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	113 04
Talatha	.....	9	101	125 00	8 00	5 00	6 00	5 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	1 60	153 60
Town Creek	E. W. Reynolds	1	100	75 00	80	.....	1 31	2 91	.....	3 44	.....	.....	.....	185 00	268 46
Treadway	J. D. Peacock	18	125	125 00	3 00	3 00	5 35	7 45	.....	5 60	.....	.....	.....	44 57	193 97
Vaucluse	J. H. Owens	2	142	200 00	14 00	25 00	22 00	13 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 25	291 37
Warrenville	E. W. Reynolds	14	130	300 00	14 46	.....	.....	1 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 05	371 12
White Pond	W. M. Jones	7	65	125 00	11 90	.....	3 00	11 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65 00	216 33
Windsor	.....	....	*91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		312	3628	$ 6463 96	$ 458 18	$ 426 21	$ 535 18	$ 382 31	$ 21 93	$ 95 27	$ 32 85	$ 30 00	$ 44 60	$ 4026 15	$ 12516 64

Allens Chapel	L. D. Bass	5	93	$ 175 00	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 175 00
Ashleigh	Belton Peacock	....	71													
Bamberg	W. R. McMillan	9	242	1200 00	126 25	178 50	250 00	141 25		60 36	45 00			557 35	2558 71	
Barnwell	W. L. Hayes	25	218	1000 00	56 03	107 75	185 70	53 15		12 35				8 00	1422 98	
Bethel	E. A. McDowell	11	187	225 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	6 00		6 00				28 00	274 00	
Bethany	J. R. Smith	....	42	75 00	15 25	4 80	3 00	1 00		75				12 66	112 46	
Bethesda	J. R. Smith	....	59	90 00	12 00	4 50	7 75	7 95		5 00				54 32	181 52	
Blackville	J. K. Goode	30	231	1200 00	81 95	207 90	285 90	248 97		20 50				368 41	2413 63	
Colston	B. F. Halford	3	54	125 00	7 50	10 66	7 91	14 75		5 00	1 00			48 75	220 57	
Cypress Chapel	E. H. Clark	6	114	157 75	20 00	30 00	41 30	23 00		15 00	3 00			108 19	392 24	
Denmark	J. D. Huggins	10	132	930 00	100 00	94 00	90 00	96 00		22 00	20 00			371 41	1723 41	
Double Pond	P. A. Bolen	17	327	300 00	29 62	15 30	29 62	26 95		10 00				109 91	521 40	
Ehrhardt	J. R. Smith	....	42	200 00	20 00	6 00	10 00	10 00		5 00				34 07	285 07	
Edisto	J. M. Craven	....	88													
Elko	L. D. Bass	6	48	200 00	13 34	18 47	26 38	4 01		10 30				33 76	306 26	
Friendship	D. W. Heckle	18	402	225 00	10 18	29 00	42 00	10 00		4 66				105 46	426 30	
Great Salkehatchie		....	175													
Georges Creek	P. A. Bolen	12	186	200 00	12 45	12 62	19 85	5 50		7 80	3 50			42 09	303 81	
Ghents Branch	Geo. Hopkins	6	197	250 00	17 00	11 50	8 00	41 10						28 00	355 60	
Healing Springs	D. W. Heckle	7	148	275 00	15 03	10 50	47 10	44 20		3 22				158 35	553 40	
Hilda	B. D. Bolen	9	75	125 00			2 61							17 11	144 72	
Hunters Chapel	J. R. Smith	2	80	300 00	7 40	23 00	25 00	22 00		9 00	5 00			39 35	430 75	
Joyce Branch	J. M. Kneece	....	102	175 00	15 95	10 25	6 85	11 00		1 00	2 00			35 29	257 34	
Kline	J. R. Cullum	....	58	174 50	12 00	5 00	15 00	12 00		10 00	2 00			94 19	324 69	
Long Branch	Geo. Hopkins	12	95	175 00	1 68	1 80	1 80	18 25						26 64	225 17	
Mt. Arnon	J. R. Cullum	12	167	300 00	40 55	40 00	63 00	72 00		10 00	10 00			129 45	665 00	
Mt. Calvary	J. D. Peacock	24	189	200 00	12 00	10 42	15 40	24 85		8 00	2 00			76 06	348 73	
Mt. Olivet	Geo. Hopkins	....	90	125 00	6 00	2 25	2 25	8 50		3 00				4 50	151 50	
Midway		....														
Olar	D. W. Heckle	29	195	225 00	26 00	22 70	29 55	41 82		2 00	3 00			115 72	465 79	
Pleasant Hill	D. W. Heckle	5	66	125 00	7 10	8 10	8 80	10 00		6 00	1 00			28 83	194 83	
Reedy Branch	Geo. Hopkins	28	202	175 00	17 00	3 00	3 50	42 00		4 00				30 50	275 00	
Rosemary	D. W. Heckle	....	162	250 00	15 00	15 00	20 00			1 57				38 85	340 42	
Seigling	L. D. Bass	....	31	150 00			3 00	1 75						24 00	178 75	
Seven Pines	J. M. Kneece	....	*76													
St. Johns	J. R. Smith	5	180	337 50	27 36	22 25	18 50	25 00		10 00	13 00			49 25	502 86	
Sycamore		....	*29											6 66	6 66	
Springtown	Geo. Hopkins	....	83	200 00	7 77	4 29	5 65	32 36		4 95				18 72	273 74	
Spring Branch	B. D. Bolen	7	61	50 00	4 80	7 50	4 00	13 49						58 15	137 94	
Williston	W. M. Jones	....	238	1200 00	113 55	64 63	269 52	64 07		19 70	26 19			325 36	2083 02	
Totals		268	5533	$11114 75	$ 853 76	$ 984 69	$1551 94	$1132 96		$ 277 16	$ 136 69	$	$	$ 3187 36	$ 19233 27	

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Andersonville	L. Thos. Weldon	....	63	$ 30 00	$ 2 50	$ 8 40	$ 2 50	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 20	$ 33 60
Beaverdam	Z. I. Henderson	10	155	150 00	10 00	35 00	33 95	24 16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64 37	317 48
Bethel	C. D. Boyd	14	150	200 00	11 82	40 00	50 00	40 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	345 82
Bethlehem	....	....	*59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chauga	E. M. Bolding	3	56	50 00	.....	1 97	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 75	64 72
Clearmont	L. M. Lyda	2	111	125 00	12 00	10 00	12 00	26 10	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	14 68	204 78
Conneros	L. D. Mitchell	12	189	200 00	17 59	19 00	29 75	13 65	.....	.....	8 65	.....	1 75	88 40	378 79
Corinth	W. T. Abbott	....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35
Cross Roads, First	E. M. Bolding	5	172	100 00	5 17	2 44	.....	22 18	.....	4 01	.....	.....	.....	2 00	135 80
Cross Roads, Second	....	....	*47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Damascus	D. F. Carter	3	41	10 50	10 10	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44 28	71 88
Double Springs (A)	W. B. Hawkins	3	160	200 00	4 50	3 00	4 00	14 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 25	252 50
Double Springs (O)	M. G. Holland	5	50	25 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	27 50
Earle's Grove	E. M. Bolding	12	65	100 00	.....	6 00	6 00	52 01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 59	182 60
Fant's Grove	Z. I. Henderson	....	99	150 00	3 40	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44 20	202 60
First, Westminster	L. M. Lyda	5	192	185 00	11 00	11 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 48	260 48
Hepzibah	Z. I. Henderson	10	93	63 25	6 33	7 00	7 00	3 04	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 72	92 34
High Falls	W. J. Spearman	2	26	25 00	2 91	1 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 51
Hopewell	W. B. Fallaw	3	91	81 50	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50	87 00
Jordania	W. B. Fallaw	15	98	100 00	.....	4 00	4 00	11 54	.....	1 58	.....	.....	.....	30 26	151 38
Liberty	E. M. Bolding	10	40	.....	10 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 00	35 85
Long Creek	H. O. Miller	3	159	100 00	7 05	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	6 01	.....	.....	.....	2 85	125 91
Madison	L. D. Mitchell	10	68	150 00	42 40	43 24	32 38	13 11	.....	12 00	10 46	.....	.....	51 58	355 17
Mountain Grove	M. Cobb	18	97	25 00	5 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 50	36 50
Mt. Olivet	J. H. Clark	....	30	35 00	3 62	1 50	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 62
Mt. Pleasant	W. J. Spearman	32	102	50 00	7 05	7 24	7 25	4 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 25	121 64
Mt. Tabor (A)	J. A. Anderson	11	110	200 00	25 00	80 00	120 00	12 68	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	20 75	459 43
Mt. Tabor (O)	H. F. Stovall	4	87	75 00	5 18	9 43	1 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 00	143 21
New Hope	L. D. Mitchell	8	189	200 00	22 10	17 45	18 99	21 03	.....	.....	2 60	.....	5 32	52 14	339 63
Newry	....	....	*112	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oakdale	L. T. Weldon	2	107	100 00	3 50	8 85	15 00	2 75	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	186 70	317 80
Old Liberty	W. T. Holcomb	9	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	2 00
Pleasant Grove	M. A. Love	5	78	125 00	5 00	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138 00
Pleasant Hill	....	....	*84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Ridge	E. M. Bolding	5	105	.....	.....	8 00	.....	9 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	20 00

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

Poplar Springs	E. M. Bolding	....	140	75 00	3 00	10 10	5 10	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97 20
Return	L. M. Lyda	6	162	150 00	4 65	5 01	5 00	6 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	23 50	196 06
Rock Hill	W. T. Land	5	60	40 00	2 00	2 00	.....	3 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	47 58
Rocky Knoll	W. T. Abbott	....	*90	60 00	8 00	3 00	3 00	2 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	83 25
Seneca	T. M. Galphin	20	214	735 27	117 89	187 54	298 64	113 08	.....	12 00	50 00	.....	.....	424 11	1938 58
Shiloh (A)		....	*57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh (O)		....	*101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Union	C. D. Boyd	13	176	300 00	55 35	69 51	80 00	31 46	.....	4 75	.....	.....	2 00	86 90	629 97
Toxaway	W. T. Abbott	....	109	50 00	.....	3 49	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 38	112 87
Village Creek	L. B. Norton	6	32	25 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	39 50
Walhalla, First	T. L. Smith	8	170	400 00	58 45	66 88	113 36	29 92	.....	3 78	.....	.....	90 00	528 58	1292 97
Walhalla, Second	L. D. Mitchell	10	61	100 00	5 15	3 05	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44 05	162 25
Westminster	H. M. Fallaw	26	223	1200 00	110 83	225 81	195 52	116 03	.....	24 86	42 97	.....	25 00	5825 20	7766 22
West Union	W. W. Leathers	....	103	175 00	12 90	.....	7 60	27 90	.....	.....	4 15	.....	.....	82 77	310 32
Wolf Stake	L. M. Lyda	3	136	125 00	20 94	7 00	12 00	3 95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 36	176 25
Totals		318	5167	$ 6260 52	$ 638 73	$ 933 51	$1109 14	$ 617 92	$.....	$ 81 99	$ 118 83	$.....	$ 130 07	$ 7916 30	$ 17807 61

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Abingdon Creek	J. P. Felmet	9	111	$ 80 00	$.....	$ 2 15	$ 2 20	$.....	$.....	$ 1 78	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 8 83	$ 94 96
Antioch	J. D. Bailey	2	238	200 00	.....	8 00	1 20	.....	.....	1 78	.....	.....	.....	126 23	337 21
Arrowwood	J. L. Willis	33	364	425 00	27 84	33 63	58 14	38 53	.....	4 54	25	.....	.....	236 99	824 92
Beaverdam	B. B. Hill	1	105	100 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	2 62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 60	119 22
Bethesda		....	*237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blacksburg	W. E. Love	3	219	290 00	.....	.....	75 00	3 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	280 00	668 00
Brown's Chapel	W. M. White	2	39	60 00	.....	.....	.....	9 57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52 13	121 70
Buck Creek	H. R. Freeman	17	303	101 05	.....	4 20	6 29	9 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 22	148 07
Buffalo	B. L. Hoke	6	145	200 00	8 82	9 76	14 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 25	239 18
Cedar Springs	J. R. Aiken	9	202	155 00	.....	4 00	9 41	18 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115 24	302 21
Cherokee Avenue	J. R. Pentuff	135	720	1200 00	104 75	144 25	73 50	25 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	49 80	1324 41	2931 71
Cherokee Falls	B. L. Hoke	59	156	114 90	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117 90
Chesnee	J. L. Willis	2	181	300 00	23 50	30 00	30 25	56 90	.....	.....	5 71	.....	2 00	444 85	893 21
Clifton No. 1	R. C. Campbell	78	193	155 00	.....	4 00	9 41	18 56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115 24	302 21
Clifton No. 2	W. K. Collins	53	159	91 25	.....	15 00	15 00	9 11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92 15	222 51
Converse	B. L. Hoke	35	170	225 00	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 40	226 80
Cooley Springs	J. R. Whiteside	11	237	161 70	2 00	2 00	5 00	14 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120 55	305 25
Corinth	W. T. Thompson	5	203	152 00	1 20	3 52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127 12	283 84
Cowpens	A. L. Vaughan	2	118	400 00	15 00	15 00	24 00	72 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	72 60	610 60
Cowpens Central	J. D. Bailey	....	105	150 00	31 00	28 00	36 50	16 51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	262 51
Draytonville	C. M. Teal	11	164	100 00	.....	.....	3 00	2 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 54	108 54
El Bethel	F. C. Hickson	3	90	200 00	8 33	5 64	18 43	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	26 85	259 50
Gaffney	J. S. Dill	36	601	1800 00	495 10	502 90	1144 19	173 00	25 00	51 58	.....	.....	25 00	2075 93	6397 70
Gilead		....	*149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Glendale			*208												
Globe Mill	J. F. Martin	14	94			1 00									1 00
Goucher Creek	A. L. Vaughan	21	281	300 00	143 05	141 87	226 67	150 00	7 36	9 12	9 30		3 00	291 45	1281 82
Grassy Pond	F. C. Hickson	22	256	200 00	2 55	7 27	20 00	15 68	3 59	1 55			5 00	59 06	314 70
High Point	J. F. Martin	33	150	125 00										15 43	140 43
Hopewell	B. B. Hill	4	142	175 00	7 12	4 61	3 00	3 00		3 00				20 50	216 23
Huskey			52	75 00			1 00	1 00							77 00
Limestone	B. B. Hill		27	100 00	5 71	8 25	8 53	4 76						1 00	128 25
Macedonia	A. L. Vaughan	20	311	500 00	41 92	40 00	40 00	25 00	2 00	5 00	5 00		2 00	64 17	725 09
Midway	C. M. Teal		79	100 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	8 30						226 35	344 65
Mountain View	John Hoglin	23	102	100 00	5 00	3 00	5 00	1 00		1 00				53 88	168 88
Mt. Ararat	B. L. Hoke	30	210	200 00	16 09	8 60	11 16	11 92	1 70	3 62				44 15	297 24
Mt. Olive	J. H. Smith	11	128	250 00	3 40	3 50	3 50	7 70		2 00				21 75	291 85
Mt. Paran	B. B. Hill	10	236	175 00	9 00	26 00	22 80	8 79		1 00				68 35	310 94
Mt. Pleasant	B. P. Jackson		78	100 00	5 00	6 20	10 50	5 00						75	127 50
Nazareth	E. C. Brown		38	50 00	1 35	1 35	1 35								54 05
New Pleasant	W. Y. Henderson		236	78 80		1 50								642 70	723 00
Pacolet No. 1	F. C. Hickson		114	200 00	12 00	15 10	14 10	3 50							244 60
Pacolet No. 2			*105												
Piedmont	W. Y. Henderson	12	248	300 00	10 00	10 00	10 00							20 00	350 00
Pleasant Hill	J. P. Welchel	2	66	25 00										12 83	37 83
Providence	J. Q. Adams	25	342	750 00	46 00	92 20	60 00	50 00		10 00	10 00		12 00	114 78	1145 02
Ravenna			27		29 76	8 60	5 40	62 20						42 98	148 94
Rehoboth	J. S. Graham	32	112	100 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00		2 00	1 00		2 00	21 05	146 05
State Line	B. L. Hoke	20	301	200 00	6 15	25	2 75							22 80	231 95
Thompson's Chapel	W. M. White	18	107	75 00										6 50	81 50
White Plains	J. D. Bailey	18	186	200 00	22 67	19 40	24 16	13 78						37 39	317 47
Zion Hill	J. D. Bailey		135	101 85	3 05	1 58	15 00	12 00						35 81	169 29
Totals		827	8854	$11127 50	$ 1107 20	$1251 25	$2066 85	$ 813 12	$ 59 65	$ 113 96	$ 136 26	$	$ 165 84	$ 6977 95	$ 23819 58

CAROLINA ASSOCIATION.

Bethlehem	P. B. Coats	16	186	$ 45 00	$ 2 55	$ 35	$ 25	$ 2 00	$	$ 60	$	$	$	$ 19 80	$ 70 55
Beulah	P. B. Coats	14	113	42 88	65	2 74	95	1 00		1 15				32 43	81 80
Cane Branch	T. H. Patterson	13	121	22 92										20 65	43 57
Dogwood Hill	J. W. Todd	12	116	45 86										20 26	66 12
Edon	W. D. Stevens	17	53	16 93	25		65	50		25				5 88	24 46
Hickory Grove	P. B. Coats	14	130	50 00	55	1 10	1 80			1 17				12 04	66 66
Macedonia	P. B. Coats	9	120	40 57				75		75				11 14	53 21
Mt. Ararat			*22												
Mt. Lebanon	H. B. Roberts	2	29	30 00											30 00
Mt. Leon	J. W. Todd		25	40 00											40 00
Mt. Sinai	C. P. Bullock	14	150	60 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		1 00				516 85	581 85
Mt. Pella	C. G. Gasque		*30												
New Home	J. W. Todd	6	70	36 60		35	1 35	1 60		1 55				26 25	67 70
Oakdale	T. H. Patterson		47												
Pleasant Grove	H. B. Robberts	15	67	20 00										8 05	28 05
Pleasant Hill	J. K. Todd		27	15 45											15 45
Princeville	H. G. Fowler		18												
Pine Grove	D. D. Cox		55	50 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	5 00		1 00				1 00	60 00
Sandy Plain	J. T. Cains	11	103	51 10										7 10	58 20
Sterett's Swamp															
Sweet Home			188												
Sweet Water Branch	T. M. Tyler	4	45	26 70		70		1 00		1 00				13 65	44 05
United Church	J. W. Todd		45	56 60		25		25		75				17 34	75 19
Totals		147	1760	$ 650 61	$ 6 00	$ 7 49	$ 7 00	$ 13 10	$	$ 9 22	$	$	$	$ 712 44	$ 1405 86

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION.

Bethel (Berkley)			60	$ 200 00	$ 11 35	$ 31 79	$ 41 25	$	$	$	$	$	$	$ 28 57	$ 312 96
Bethel (Sumter)	Wm. Haynsworth	35	435	600 00	125 00	280 96	199 45	77 71		25 71	8 50	5 00		177 56	1519 89
Bethlehem			*13												
Beulah	P. W. Hughes	5	110	175 00	2 85	10 00	17 23		2 26	3 00	2 00			31 00	243 34
Cannon St. (Charleston)	J. E. Bailey	47	279	905 50	143 74	90 20	75 30	26 44		15 00		5 00	3 67	1227 95	2392 80
Citadel Square	C. C. Coleman	61	924	2500 00	198 75	369 94	606 64	173 50	25 00	100 00		52 00		7873 68	11899 51
Citadel Square Chapel	Simeon Hyde														
Congaree			13												
Cordesville	A. F. Guyton	3	18	35 50	8 79	3 95	3 50	13 50		1 65				25 84	92 73
Corinth	B. J. Woodward	13	152	500 00	131 00	114 00	161 00	56 43	10 00	53 50	5 00	5 00		185 65	1221 58
Enon			*25												309 00
Eutawville	B. J. Woodward		31	200 00	42 00	27 00	40 00								
First Church, Charleston		1	113	1300 00	15 00	20 25	29 87		8 80	5 00	2 00			719 35	2100 27
Foreston			*13												
Goose Creek			33	75 00	18 25	7 30	8 60	3 30	1 50	2 95		1 50		6 50	124 90

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Good Hope	J. L. Mayers	....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grace Church, Sumter	Jno. A. Brunson	80	450	1320 00	78 22	165 73	225 00	81 58	7 50	6 00	.....	.....	.....	2774 24	4658 27
Holly Hill	B. J. Woodward	9	42	300 00	35 36	25 00	40 00	30 20	10 00	.....	3 00	3 00	5 00	99 25	550 81
Hopewell	.....	....	*81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jedburg	.....	....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jerusalem	.....	....	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memorial	.....	15	105	360 00	21 50	34 25	35 40	13 80	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	329 34	795 29
Mt. Pleasant Mission	A. J. Nielsen	....	.....	.....	53 89	6 75	2 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249 35	312 14
Mt. Olivet	A. F. Guyton	40	182	200 00	25 00	14 06	15 00	10 00	2 83	8 00	.....	3 47	.....	335 70	614 06
Mt. Tabor	P. W. Hughes	5	58	82 50	2 72	5 67	1 66	9 40	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	20 26	124 21
Mt. Zion	.....	1	62	200 00	6 00	1 18	8 00	5 68	.....	2 00	1 00	1 00	....	27 78	258 64
Providence	.....	....	73	72 50	8 25	2 65	2 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 04	93 09
Reevesville	A. T. Campbell	6	68	150 00	9 00	12 50	12 50	15 20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 45	244 65
Sandridge	.....	....	74	.....	15 00	.....	3 06	8 00	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	75	30 81
Santee	B. F. Allen	16	172	800 00	78 71	61 77	90 00	30 00	9 62	15 50	5 00	5 00	5 00	316 18	1406 78
St. George	.....	6	172	200 00	19 45	26 18	24 78	12 77	6 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 88	359 56
St. Johns	A. F. Guyton	9	95	200 00	36 54	25 00	45 00	30 50	10 00	10 00	11 00	.....	.....	148 75	516 79
St. Stephens	.....	8	45	200 00	13 05	8 35	8 35	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	82 50	316 25
Summerville	B. J. Woodward	1	36	259 34	19 99	21 58	17 89	27 37	6 00	6 00	2 50	.....	.....	357 37	718 04
Sunbeam Memorial	A. J. Nielsen	....	.....	26 53	3 50	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1053 97	1087 50
Wassamassaw	A. F. Guyton	3	94	150 00	9 44	7 56	18 00	8 60	2 35	5 00	.....	.....	.....	19 60	210 61
Youngs Island	C. W. Jones	9	64	400 00	37 60	38 66	36 66	33 50	.....	10 00	4 65	4 65	.....	96 84	682 56
Totals		378	4250	$11312 84	$ 1221 83	$1439 09	$1778 63	$ 710 10	$ 102 36	$ 327 81	$ 56 65	$ 85 62	$ 18 67	$11831 65	$ 33653 69

CHESTER ASSOCIATION.

Beaver Creek	E. D. Wells	3	113	$ 300 00	$ 40 10	$ 25 25	$ 49 05	$ 31 00	$.....	$ 10 00	$.....	$.....	$ 10 00	$ 44 20	$ 509 60
Blackstock	J. E. Freeman	3	83	294 14	35 00	27 46	39 50	15 00	.....	10 00	.....	.....	10 00	58 87	489 97
Brushy Fork	J. H. Yarborough	3	61	100 00	7 25	1 00	1 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 95	152 60
Calvary	J. H. Yarborough	12	94	300 00	18 08	11 00	12 00	11 30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	243 96	596 34
Chester, First	H. A. Bagby	11	497	1800 00	953 43	463 50	684 00	335 69	.....	30 00	.....	.....	90 00	922 42	5278 95
Chester, Second	T. H. Roach	31	89	202 15	20 00	9 51	10 40	10 25	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	274 78	529 59
Cool Branch	E. D. Wells	4	114	225 00	14 90	7 25	12 00	21 50	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	31 00	321 65

CHESTER ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

Fort Lawn	J. R. Moore	5	128	220 75	45 65	36 05	87 00	22 00		10 00			21 10	198 95	641 25
Great Falls	J. R. Moore	22	65	159 20	31 00	11 00	21 00	15 00		5 00			6 00	90 50	338 70
Harmony	J. S. Corpening	6	243	600 00	100 00	57 00	75 00	80 70					15 00	121 88	1074 58
Hopewell	J. R. Moore	1	32	200 00	25 00	10 00	15 00	10 00		5 00			5 00	22 50	292 50
Lando	T. H. Roach	18	119	200 00	10 00	2 55	2 55	5 00						121 01	341 11
Liberty	J. M. Trogdon	....	30	100 00	15 35	10 25	13 15	9 50		5 00			2 00	14 66	169 91
Lowryville	J. M. Trogdon	3	73	200 00	28 50	13 25	14 00	9 00		5 00			3 00	60 04	332 79
Mt. Zion	J. R. Moore	5	43	125 00	20 00	5 00	10 00	5 50		5 00			5 00	91 35	266 85
New Bethel	J. M. Trogdon	1	43	50 00	1 81	1 81	1 81	3 00						3 25	61 68
West Side	T. H. Roach	12	54	50 97	9 86	9 05	9 30	5 75		1 50			5 00	101 22	192 65
Wilkesburg	J. H. Yarborough	5	31	100 00	9 62									13 60	123 22
Woodward	J. E. Freeman	3	118	350 00	30 03	20 00	20 00	23 46		10 00			5 00	55 34	513 80
Totals		148	2030	$ 5577 21	$ 1415 55	$ 715 93	$1077 16	$ 613 65	$.....	$ 134 00	$.....	$.....	$ 182 10	$ 2512 48	$ 12228 08

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Bay Springs	J. D. Purvis	16	118	$ 51 50	$ 2 50	$ 2 50	$ 8 95	$ 5 50	$.....	$ 3 15	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 22 40	$ 96 50
Bethel	R. W. Cato	14	109	125 00	2 10									86 85	213 95
Bethlehem	M. C. King	....													
Cedar Creek	B. D. Thames	15	120	200 00	13 53	1 77	1 52	1 80		2 00	1 80			35 25	257 67
Center Grove	J. M. Sullivan	2	83	50 00	3 55	1 20	2 15	4 18							61 08
Chesterfield	B. S. Funderburg	1	114	600 00	41 88	52 92	28 54	26 70		8 50	6 00		5 00	196 84	966 38
Cross Roads	J. D. Purvis	9	231	88 65	7 60	10 00	11 11	10 25			2 00			39 23	168 84
Dudley	B. S. Funderburg	5	110	225 00	20 00	19 60	23 50	14 00		13 25	5 00			67 50	387 85
Elizabeth	W. F. Sutton	5	119	61 20	4 00	4 72	4 06	14 05		2 55	2 05			21 31	113 94
Forest Hill	C. R. Carnes	3	53	60 00	1 17	1 50	1 00	1 41						50	65 58
Hopewell	J. K. Hair	8	202	200 00	20 00	15 00	18 00	15 00		5 00	6 00			15 91	294 91
Jefferson	J. B. Caston	....	75	200 00	6 64	17 85	13 50	32 00		1 75				88 51	360 25
Liberty Hill	L. B. Funderburg	6	148	125 00	6 30	6 88	5 00	26 20						22 27	191 65
Long Branch	B. B. Steen	2	61		1 71			2 00						10 87	14 58
Lower Macedonia	B. D. Thames	6	105	200 00	11 00	5 75		5 00		2 50				42 45	266 70
Macedonia	T. J. Copstid	3	118	150 00		1 45	1 60	13 58						26 44	193 07
Middendorf	J. D. Purvis	12	47	50 00				1 00						3 50	54 50
Mt. Croghan	W. F. Sutton	....	44	14 58	8 20	9 00		20 13						2 00	53 91
Mt. Pisgah	R. W. Cato	16	88	100 00	12 47	7 65		12 85							132 97
Pageland	B. S. Funderburg	5	183	500 00	32 08	34 50	42 75	24 75		1 08				52 77	687 93
Patrick	B. D. Thames	2	110	300 00	17 78	7 81	12 53	21 63		2 00	2 00			34 50	398 25
Pine Grove	J. K. Hair	5	99	200 00	10 00	2 75	10 00	6 05		2 60				13 12	244 52
Providence	J. D. Purvis	....	144	103 10	5 66	3 10	6 66	11 54		3 32				18 87	152 25
Palmetto	J. D. Purvis	6	29	50 00				3 50						763 40	816 90
Ruby	J. D. Purvis	35	176	100 00	8 45	9 10	7 96	15 00		2 60	2 06			2 00	147 17
Sandy Run	W. S. Gardner	....	28	29 01										22 95	51 96
Thompson's Creek	J. D. Purvis	12	164	80 55	9 16	6 35	8 00	26 95		1 77	1 00			33 00	166 78

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Union Hill	C. R. Carnes	1	94	100 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	6 50	127 50
Westfield Creek	J. K. Hair	5	162	125 00	10 95	8 25	7 00	12 52	.....	1 50	1 00	.....	.....	16 08	182 30
White Plains	J. M. Sullivan	18	241	190 00	29 31	15 70	20 57	20 33	.....	5 30	4 20	.....	.....	52 90	338 31
Wolf Pond	R. M. Haigler	19	152	160 00	5 00	5 10	4 60	9 52	.....	3 52	.....	.....	.....	27 10	214 84
Totals		231	3527	$ 4438 59	$ 296 04	$ 255 45	$ 244 00	$ 362 44	$.....	$ 63 39	$ 33 11	$.....	$ 5 00	$ 1125 02	$ 7384 93

COLLETON ASSOCIATION.

Ashton	J. C. Lawson	4	33	$ 200 00	$ 11 73	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 50 75	$ 262 48
Bethlehem	J. C. Lawson	3	167	200 00	31 49	10 60	10 00	8 50	.....	3 09	.....	.....	6 00	127 18	396 86
Black Creek	F. O. S. Curtis	4	212	400 00	38 60	44 57	36 87	16 30	5 00	11 25	4 00	.....	.....	113 41	670 00
Bedon's	J. M. Craven	3	152	200 00	25 21	5 00	.....	29 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 25	270 26
Bethany	Walter Black	....	77	150 00	2 00	.....	.....	3 00	.....	45 00	.....	.....	2 00	1 60	203 60
Bethel	A. T. Bailey	6	92	30 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 55	36 55
Cottageville	J. C. Lawson	14	41	90 00	14 00	13 09	14 11	5 25	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	74 32	220 77
Doctor's Creek	J. R. Funderburk	12	287	250 00	39 36	9 60	21 43	40 77	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	67 60	438 85
Great Swamp	F. O. S. Curtis	....	114	150 00	16 00	2 00	3 00	5 97	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	13 15	195 12
Hendersonville	J. R. Funderburk	....	49	240 00	5 30	3 00	5 53	5 24	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	64 20	324 27
Little Salkehatchie	J. C. Lawson	12	347	500 00	30 76	15 03	8 05	21 56	2 00	5 50	5 31	.....	.....	157 50	745 71
Marion	J. C. Lawson	12	130	100 00	4 25	.....	5 21	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 10	125 81
Osborn	J. S. M. Finch	7	58	64 50	8 67	8 67	12 28	24 75	4 60	1 10	1 70	.....	.....	48 00	174 27
Oak Grove	J. M. Craven	15	68	150 00	12 00	2 00	7 00	4 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 60	192 10
Pine Grove No. 1	Walter Black	18	225	168 00	29 95	14 25	17 85	.....	.....	5 00	2 50	.....	4 00	3 00	244 55
Pine Grove No. 2	J. M. Craven	9	150	200 00	10 00	2 50	3 00	20 00	.....	1 50	.....	.....	.....	225 00	462 00
Peniel	Walter Black	10	166	100 00	4 47	2 00	2 00	3 39	.....	1 50	2 00	.....	.....	26 45	141 81
Pleasant Grove	Walter Black	5	91	100 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	11 50	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	35 85	154 35
Ravenel	J. M. Craven	1	20	125 00	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	130 00
Ridgeville	J. M. Craven	5	21	125 00	12 00	2 00	2 00	3 00	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	221 50	366 00
Round O	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Hill	S. W. Ackerman	1	47	57 00	4 17	2 85	2 85	2 75	.....	4 33	.....	.....	.....	11 85	85 80
Smoaks	J. C. Lawson	2	134	200 00	14 17	9 67	6 95	14 89	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	7 51	255 19
Shiloh	Walter Black	3	75	100 00	1 66	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105 66
Union	L. B. Ackerman	1	53	75 00	18 75	6 66	8 05	19 50	3 00	3 30	1 00	.....	.....	17 84	153 10

Walterboro, First		3	86		15 00	32 50	45 34	110 10	3 25	97 88				128 70	432 77
Walterboro, Second															
Zion		2	113												
Totals		142	3008	$ 3974 50	$ 353 54	$ 189 99	$ 213 52	$ 361 52	$ 30 35	$ 194 95	$ 21 51	$	$ 12 00	$ 1436 00	$ 6787 88

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. T. Littlejohn		100	$ 150 00	$ 10 00	$ 12 00	$ 13 00	$ 10 00	$	$ 2 00	$	$	$	$ 27 00	$ 224 00
Berea	H. B. White	1	119	150 00	31 00	26 00	32 00	18 00		8 00	3 00		5 00	13 50	286 50
Bethany	W. R. Smith	4	153	400 00	27 20	27 39	40 29	23 00		4 62				80 85	603 35
Bethlehem	P. B. Lanham		58	125 00	21 00	18 42	13 62	20 32		2 00				54 00	254 36
Bold Spring	J. T. Littlejohn	4	321	400 00	69 48	67 00	93 20	34 39						163 00	827 07
Ebenezer	G. L. Knight		*84	400 00	50 00	30 00	40 00	20 00		10 00					550 00
Edgefield	E. P. Jones	4	425	2000 00	406 25	200 48	298 21	249 47		87 85				497 72	3739 98
Gilgal	P. B. Lanham		135	150 00	23 95	24 40	27 90	9 02						4 50	239 77
Hardys	P. B. Lanham	4	74	100 00	14 80	3 25	2 35	2 75		4 95				19 90	148 00
Horn's Creek	E. P. Jones.		43	61 00	23 92	11 40	11 94	15 51		1 00	2 00			10 27	137 04
L. Steven's Creek	H. B. White	13	247	300 00	67 00	42 00	71 00	34 72		11 60			30 00	73 60	629 92
Modoc	J. F. Warren	2	80	100 00	6 00	8 00	10 00	5 00						11 55	140 55
Mountain Creek	J. R. McKittrick	4	254	375 00	40 00	37 00	42 00	32 00		6 00				192 00	724 00
Mt. Zion	P. B. Lanham	10	95	80 00	9 13	20 50	16 92							22 00	148 55
Parksville	J. F. Warren	26	110	500 00	2 58	24 84	24 83	1 50			75			632 00	1186 10
Plum Branch		18	271	441 31	8 00	14 24	17 24	3 00						328 40	812 19
Red Hill	J. T. Littlejohn	9	316	350 00	25 00	30 00	40 00	20 00		5 00	1 00			86 00	557 00
Red Oak Grove	G. W. Bussey	2	154	150 00	12 00	16 00	14 00	4 75		109 00				58 90	364 65
Rehoboth	J. T. Littlejohn	2	136	200 00	22 50	25 00	26 00	13 96		2 00				30 50	319 96
Republican	J. T. Littlejohn	5	112	150 00	20 00	12 00	20 00	10 00		2 00				37 50	251 50
Southside	P. B. Lanham		*50												
Totals		108	3198	$ 6582 31	$ 889 81	$ 649 92	$ 854 50	$ 527 39	$	$ 256 02	$ 6 75	$	$ 35 00	$ 2347 19	$ 12148 89

EDISTO ASSOCIATION.

Bethcar	J. B. Hydrick	9	230	$ 250 00	$ 2 01	$ 5 25	$ 8 72	$	$	$	$ 2 05	$	$	$ 12 91	$ 280 94
Corinth	Leroy Lucas	5	53	33 50	1 30	3 50	3 50	4 26		90				8 53	55 49
Dean Swamp	A. A. Crater		115	200 00	22 21	2 25		4 00						2 90	231 36
Holly Hill	Leroy Lucas	1	37	18 10	1 25	1 25	2 50	5 27						67 15	95 52
Kedron	J. B. Hydrick	3	45	75 00	12 78			2 30						33 72	123 80
Mt. Ebal	M. O. Owens	3	155	100 00	5 00	2 50	7 86		2 48	4 21	1 35			3 00	126 40
Mt. Hermon	J. F. Moore	4	74	80 00	23 26	18 75	25 50	2 47						31 50	181 48
Oak Grove	J. E. Pasco	24	145	100 00	1 00	11 88	19 20	2 50			7 02			31 95	173 55
Perry	A. A. Crater		135	150 00	9 70	2 00	12 00	9 85	1 10	4 50				15 00	204 15

EDISTO ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Rocky Grove	A. A. Crater	3	210	250 00	4 00	5 02	11 52							28 90	299 44
Rocky Spring	M. O. Owens	8	120	100 00	15 40	13 49	16 00	8 50		9 70	8 10			51 47	222 66
Salley	A. A. Crater		175	250 00	12 00	11 21	26 05	1 78		4 31			23 85	67 33	397 33
Seivern	M. O. Owens	6	42	100 00	11 10	14 20	20 90	13 25	4 00	1 15	2 40			42 56	209 56
Springfield	J. R. Funderburk	36	198	500 00	54 45	37 01	71 75	78 00	20 00	2 00		5 00		923 00	1691 21
Tabernacle	J. F. Moore	5	161	500 00	47 45	61 44	83 47	68 88		15 74	70 00		110 00	183 04	1140 02
Wagener	J. F. Moore	12	158	500 00	20 00	29 25	128 12	63 70		16 05	5 00	18 50	2 34	375 17	1158 13
Totals		119	2053	$ 3206 60	$ 242 91	$ 219 00	$ 437 09	$ 264 76	$ 27 58	$ 58 56	$ 95 92	$ 23 50	$ 136 19	$ 1878 93	$ 6591 04

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Bethany		6	40	$ 150 00	$ 7 00	$ 7 00	$ 7 00	$ 12 00	$	$ 2 00	$	$	$	$ 35 85	$ 220 85
Beulah	J. J. Myers	1	114	300 00	35 65	30 81	46 56	31 06		20 98	3 00			40 11	509 17
Blaney	C. W. Salter	12	96	200 00	35 00	20 00	50 00	20 00						27 00	352 00
Broadway	J. R. Fizer		61	59 70	1 00									14 32	75 02
Columbia, First	C. E. Burts	39	733	2500 00	788 90	698 54	794 20	153 93		40 78	150 00			11079 61	16205 96
Columbia, Second	W. D. Wakefield	11	384	2500 00	154 95	217 42	179 28	50 00		63 17	10 00		25 00	1956 90	5156 80
Colonels Creek			50			2 00	4 00							2 00	8 00
Colonial Heights	J. M. Mitchell		27	81 81	11 32	4 00		6 26		5 90	2 14			257 09	368 52
Crooked Run	J. H. Yarborough		21		5 00		4 00	2 60		1 75				21 00	34 35
Eason Memorial	Benj. Sorgee	1	33	350 00	14 98	10 67	14 61							51 48	441 74
Elmwood Park			3	64 00	30 00	7 65	11 25	15 66			158 56			679 37	966 49
Fairfield	J. P. Isenhower	6	79	150 00	26 50	13 20	14 20	16 75		2 00				32 00	254 65
Harmony	C. W. Salter	3	63	150 00	25 00	11 20	10 00	10 00						25 60	231 80
Hormah	J. S. Corpening		7		1 00									1 05	2 05
High Point	T. J. Cupstid		7											1 25	1 25
Jackson Creek	J. F. Kelly	5	140	70 00	1 00	55		5 00						33 13	109 48
Jenkinsville	J. P. Isenhower	7	29	200 00	46 75	30 00	35 50	15 50		6 00				107 25	441 00
Killians	C. W. Salter	22	148	200 00	25 16	10 00	10 31	15 00		4 26				71 01	335 74
Macedonia		3	80	8 00	1 00	1 00	1 00			2 50				2 00	15 50
Monticello	J. P. Isenhower	2	35	150 00	22 36	11 89	12 25	11 90		8 00				17 50	233 90
Mt. Pleasant	J. J. Myers		30		1 00	1 00	1 00	2 00		2 00				1 50	8 50
Ridgeway	J. S. Corpening	22	106	660 00	100 00	97 00	100 00	90 00		20 60	10 00		10 00	282 50	1370 10

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

Riverside	J. M. Mitchell	8	138	418 05	34 97	12 73	8 58	5 00		5 00				314 63	798 96
Rock Creek	A. McA. Pittman	....	32	200 00	10 00	5 00	10 00	6 00		2 00	2 00			18 25	253 25
Sandy Level	Benj. Sorgee	2	253	238 11	47 60	29 80	43 80			3 44	3 00			186 50	552 25
Sawney Creek	J. S. Corpening	16	52	50 00	4 00		2 00	2 00						1 05	59 05
Shandon		10	179	860 50	93 73	70 96	123 61	57 50		10 00	10 00			1046 68	2272 98
Shivar Springs	A. McA. Pittman	....	16	240 00	8 69	7 00	7 00	25 70						113 98	402 37
Southside		12	351	1063 50	34 00	44 80	15 00	9 45		3 00				872 32	2042 07
Spear's Creek	J. F. Kelley	10	104	24 30	2 00	2 00	2 00	2 00		2 00				25 55	59 85
Tabernacle	A. B. Kennedy	34	448	680 00	260 59	136 95	159 24	113 68		14 28				3241 68	4606 42
Winnsboro, First	O. J. Frier	3	99	700 00	100 00	78 51	127 02	95 00		20 00	10 00		10 00	1295 96	2436 49
Winnsboro, Second	O. J. Frier	10	74	32 25	11 80	2 50	2 50	5 00		1 00				57 35	112 40
Totals		245	4132	$12300 30	$ 1940 95	$1563 98	$1795 91	$ 778 99	$	$ 240 66	$ 358 70	$	$ 45 00	$21934 47	$ 40938 96

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION.

Ariel	R. I. Corbett	24	134	$ 200 00	$ 15 00	$ 10 00	$ 25 00	$ 25 40	$	$ 10 00	$ 8 00	$	$	$ 14 05	$ 307 45
Beulah		....	111		88 00	52 50	52 50	72 00		5 25			5 25	5 50	281 00
Calvary	Cully Poston	3	29	68 00	5 00									1 00	74 00
Cartersville	J. D. Bowen	1	29	118 75	28 40	12 97	14 89	38 00		3 00			2 00	53 12	271 13
Ebenezer	J. M. Adams	1	102	550 00	150 00	100 00	145 00	92 96		20 00	15 00		15 00	765 88	1853 84
Elim	J. W. Truluck	9	220	225 00	20 91	3 55	3 51	22 82			2 50			882 65	1160 94
Evergreen	R. I. Corbett	21	122	300 00	64 68	22 92	18 41	14 00		2 75	5 00			13 19	440 95
Florence, First	J. S. Sowers	10	729	2000 00	694 98	224 44	683 33	334 22		30 00	50 00		325 00	4663 18	9095 15
Florence, Second	W. B. Oliver	14	208	477 85	100 60	26 25	40 75	16 75		3 00	5 00		5 00	1215 82	1891 02
Hebron	R. I. Corbett	16	116	150 00	13 80	3 10	5 00	10 00						209 41	391 31
Kingsburg	J. A. Brown	....	68	450 00	52 17	41 78	76 97	32 00		11 75	5 00		2 00	209 45	881 07
Mizpah	J. E. Barnes	6	51	100 00	3 00			2 00						505 00	610 00
Mt. Zion		....	116		12 50	12 50	12 50	9 70		2 00				70 88	120 08
Peniel	Josiah Crudup	11	64	90 00	56 00	28 00	32 38	33 45		2 10	2 10			23 25	267 28
Sardis	B. K. Truluck	20	345	500 00	138 15	59 85	96 13	109 16		9 45	10 00			247 94	1170 68
Sparrow Swamp	R. I. Corbett	20	232	300 00	38 95	38 25	44 95	56 02		5 00	5 75			43 20	532 12
Union	W. C. Blount	3	135	140 00				6 82						12 85	159 67
Willow Creek		....	34		27 50	5 00	5 00	10 00		2 10	1 05			4 05	54 70
Totals		159	2854	$ 5669 80	$ 1509 64	$ 641 09	$1256 32	$ 885 30	$	$ 106 40	$ 109 40	$	$ 354 25	$ 8940 42	$ 19472 63

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Berea	A. C. Wilkins	5	263	$ 325 00	$ 39 77	$ 60 90	$ 86 99	$ 69 05	$	$ 6 00	$ 12 55	$	$	$ 14 95	$ 615 21
Bethuel		8	170	150 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	8 00		4 00	4 00				196 00
Brandon	J. N. Wrenn	14	274	400 00	35 00	30 00	50 00	25 00		5 00	6 00		10 00	79 70	640 70

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Brushy Creek	J. N. Wrenn	13	204	200 00	33 99	40 20	48 00	8 68						88 57	419 69
Carolina Mill	S. W. Lord	....	47	150 00	5 00	8 00	10 00							26 00	199 00
Cedar Shoals	M. M. McCuen	10	64	150 00	18 00	2 00									170 00
Central, Greenvile	S. T. Matthews	68	664	1800 00	360 00	360 00	692 59	254 61		120 00	120 00		60 00	2414 17	6181 37
Clear Springs	J. G. Wood	5	241	200 00	17 25	16 00	27 25	32 60						90 77	383 87
Columbia		....	223												
Cross Roads	C. W. Smith	6	79	150 00	5 45	4 67	4 78	13 00						76 34	254 24
Daventon	A. E. Howard	9	143	150 00	11 60	3 10	3 10	4 50							171 70
Duncan	J. S. Cobb	18	92	143 00	10 83	10 50	7 50	4 53			3 53			66 51	246 80
East Park	G. B. Lee	9	41	156 00	3 00	5 00	8 00	5 30			5 00			46 54	228 84
First, Greenvile	G. W. Quick	4	951	3000 00	837 35	862 43	1582 46	557 40		155 00	170 00		187 00	16275 43	23627 07
Fork Shoals	H. B. Jordan	....	327	311 45	11 74	42 50	12 70	7 50		2 51				114 00	502 40
Fountain Inn, First	J. D. Pitts	15	271	900 00	129 00	146 60	193 75	95 00		30 00				309 30	1803 65
Fountain Inn, Second	J. P. Coleman	....	8		5 97	75	2 25	7 50							16 47
Grove Station		15	97	150 00	11 00	15 00	26 25	22 92		2 50				90 45	318 12
Hillside	J. P. Coleman	....	75	98 48	98 48	7 99	1 22	1 25		1 39					110 33
Judson Mill	M. R. N. Caldwell	10	73	100 00	10 55		2 46	2 00		2 00	2 00			51 55	170 56
Laurel Creek	S. W. Lord	....	*92	100 00	4 33	15 95	17 95	2 50		2 50					143 23
Mauldin	J. N. Wrenn	9	82	100 00				8 00						150 00	258 00
Mills Mill	J. A. Marler	....	87	507 75	11 99	7 87	10 15	6 65		2 70				163 75	700 86
Monaghan	C. W. Smith	4	276	600 00	27 75	50 00	75 00	72 00			7 50			322 61	1166 92
Morgan Memorial	E. N. Sanders	31	288	575 00	25 50	27 50	33 25							153 00	814 25
Pelham	E. G. Ross	3	112	200 00	10 00	18 00	18 00	13 95		2 00	1 00			18 75	281 70
Pendleton Street	B. D. Hahn	10	416	1500 00	93 15	163 25	313 90	72 00						5513 41	7655 71
Piedmont	D. C. Williams	64	539	833 34	121 00	115 00	185 00	151 76		15 00			1 00	678 03	2100 13
Pleasant Grove	W. A. Christopher	8	210	209 40	31 56	61 85	82 50	84 35		50	10 00			63 68	543 84
Poe Mill	S. R. Bass	....	262	700 00	20 00			44 50						190 60	955 10
Reedy Fork	J. N. Wrenn	10	230	183 60	5 00	13 30	18 40	20 00		5 00			3 00	31 89	280 19
Reedy River		....	*47												
Rehoboth	G. B. Lee	16	108	125 00	7 30	13 00	18 00	12 05		1 00	1 00		1 00	59 79	238 14
Riverside	B. S. H. Harris	7	164	425 00	14 00	14 00	18 00	5 00						338 01	814 01
Rocky Creek	J. E. Covington	16	292	300 00	8 19	22 46	16 71			4 56				50 00	401 92
Rock Hill	Harvey Taylor	7	120	100 00	14 50	9 50	18 00	11 45		2 50				24 85	180 80
Roper Mountain	G. B. Lee	5	98	64 40	8 69	16 00	19 50	4 10		3 00				39 25	154 94

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

Sandy Spring		8	164	200 00	30 29	16 80	27 71	38 00		3 53	3 59			34 00	353 92
Simpsonville	E. C. Watson	21	236	950 00	124 65	112 20	270 20	124 83		25 57	5 85			3278 05	4891 35
Smyth Street	J. P. Coleman		14	13 00	6 67	2 71	6 10	4 16		2 83					35 47
Standing Springs	H. W. Provence	3	166	165 00	34 54	26 00	51 50	26 37		1 00				57 24	361 65
Unity	H. W. Provence	9	151	142 00	64 50	100 00	142 00	72 00		7 00	7 00		7 00	137 55	679 05
Washington			259	200 00	5 00	20 00	19 30	10 35						44 76	299 41
Welcome	M. M. McCuen	18	191	150 00	8 00	11 00	14 00	13 04						150 00	346 04
White Oak	R. G. Lee	2	110	355 25	34 33	24 86	29 49	29 52		2 76	3 19		4 25	168 35	652 00
Woodside	Jno. H. Washington	24	144	1000 00	37 45	37 00	40 00	31 00		5 00	5 00		10 00	268 74	1434 19
Totals		484	9415	$18233 32	$ 2311 28	$2517 12	$4213 99	$1976 56	$	$ 413 46	$ 367 21	$	$ 283 25	$31670 59	$ 61986 78

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION.

Antioch			149	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Beaverdam	S. B. Hatfield	9	160	150 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	17 00		1 64	6 00			22 25	214 89
Bethany	A. E. Fulmer	4	250	300 00	8 78	8 70	9 78	11 90						24 15	361 31
Bethune			*30												
Buffalo	T. J. Cupstid	39	309	200 00				14 20						6 35	220 55
Camden	J. A. Davison	16	373	1275 00	124 78	101 14	217 07	152 06		21 04				55 28	1946 37
Cedar Creek	S. B. Hatfield		*229												
Concord	W. M. Rabon		77	100 00	3 00	75		3 00		3 00				1 00	110 75
DeKalb		5	78	150 00	6 00	9 00	9 00	16 96		3 00	2 00			21 00	216 96
Flint Hill	J. A. Davison	2	47	250 00	12 00	2 00	13 00	5 00			1 00			26 00	309 00
Mizpah			*119												
Mt. Olivet	T. L. Cole	3	83	200 00	8 09	10 38	8 61	6 59		2 32				101 20	337 19
Mt. Pisgah	T. J. Cupstid	7	205	200 00	7 49	5 00	5 00	30 13		5 00				80 59	333 21
Mt. Zion			*65												
Oak Ridge	J. M. Neal	13	65	60 00	4 00	4 00	6 00	8 20		78				14 60	97 58
Pine Creek	J. H. Hunter		82	150 00		2 05		5 50						55 60	213 15
Pine Grove			*110												
Pisgah	T. L. Cole	5	120	200 00	4 00	3 12	3 12	12 48						20 06	242 78
Pleasant Hill			*61												
Providence	A. E. Fulmer	19	98	150 00	9 00	8 00	2 51	16 20		1 00				22 60	209 31
Sand Hill		10	95	150 00	4 00	2 00	4 00	11 46						52 50	223 96
Shamrock	W. F. Estridge	4	55	100 00	5 82	4 52	5 59	10 42		3 00	1 40			16 00	146 75
Springvale		4	92	150 00	3 00	1 00	2 00	2 00		1 00				1 00	160 00
Swift Creek	T. L. Cole	3	44	200 00	5 80	5 15	1 80	3 70		90	2 60		60	17 00	237 55
St. Charles	M. M. Benson	6	128	200 00										25 00	225 00
Thorn Hill	J. M. Neal	14	136	100 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	8 25		9 50				82 73	215 48
Timrod			*66											2 00	2 00
Union	T. J. Cupstid	20	138	200 00		1 00		1 00		2 00					204 00
Totals		183	3460	$ 4485 00	$ 216 76	$ 178 82	$ 299 48	$ 326 05	$	$ 53 18	$ 13 00	$	$ 60	$ 657 91	$ 6230 80

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Beaverdam	Guy Martin	3	43	$ 50 00	$ 6 80	$ 5 12	$ 5 43	$ 5 00	$.....	$ 2 50	$ 1 00	$.....	$.....	$ 15 50	$ 91 35
Belleview	E. M. Lightfoot	....	18	6 00	6 00	6 33	5 00	2 47	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	50	28 30
Bethabara	J. A. Martin	19	94	100 00	27 50	29 10	33 20	25 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	9 45	234 25
Bethany	J. P. Coleman	12	127	170 85	23 08	26 73	25 45	.....	.....	6 02	.....	.....	.....	10 60	262 73
Beulah	H. A. O'Kelly	22	121	150 00	20 20	18 20	15 75	20 00	.....	.....	2 45	.....	.....	31 17	257 77
Calvary	.....	32	95	269 38	5 70	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70 30	347 38
Chestnut Ridge	H. L. Baggott	5	144	300 00	80 00	85 76	100 00	84 07	.....	22 60	15 00	.....	.....	107 00	794 43
Clinton	E. M. Lightfoot	4	170	1200 00	200 00	180 00	320 00	85 00	.....	30 00	56 25	.....	.....	1148 36	3219 61
Cross Hill	J. A. Martin	5	62	450 00	100 00	125 00	135 00	100 00	.....	25 00	33 00	.....	.....	65 70	1033 70
Durbin Creek	H. B. Jordan	1	74	200 00	27 50	31 00	33 00	40 12	.....	12 13	5 00	.....	.....	28 16	376 91
Friendship	.....	....	61	154 30	35 00	19 25	26 72	31 65	.....	7 50	5 00	.....	.....	71 63	351 05
Goldville	.....	1	32	100 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	5 50	134 50
Gray Court	H. L. Baggott	....	76	.....	18 00	20 00	18 00	15 00	.....	3 00	7 00	.....	.....	1 00	82 00
Harmony	H. B. Jordan	2	118	146 00	30 00	20 99	41 06	32 42	.....	5 00	2 50	.....	.....	7 85	285 81
Henderson	W. A. Baldwin	12	40	58 00	3 50	3 50	6 50	7 99	.....	.....	3 25	.....	.....	5 00	87 74
Highland Home	J. A. Brock	3	150	200 00	18 00	36 55	36 10	36 88	.....	5 00	6 76	.....	.....	1 50	340 79
Holly Grove	E. A. Fuller	....	34	100 00	5 00	3 50	5 11	16 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 85	141 58
Lanford	W. P. Smith	7	96	175 00	58 43	46 13	39 93	66 81	.....	3 05	3 08	.....	.....	60 65	453 08
Langston	J. G. Wood	7	41	.....	13 69	12 77	12 20	5 89	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	33 44	80 99
Laurens, First	M. L. Lawson	3	365	1500 00	630 00	620 00	1800 00	525 00	.....	75 00	90 00	.....	.....	3157 30	8397 30
Laurens, Second	J. A. Brock	56	172	210 04	30 00	33 61	30 00	42 00	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	333 14	693 79
Lucas Avenue	G. C. Hedgepeth	30	143	369 69	49 66	37 16	46 69	25 00	.....	15 00	10 00	.....	.....	568 12	1121 32
Lydia	G. C. Hedgepeth	3	100	162 00	10 00	5 00	6 85	12 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	5 50	204 35
Mt. Gallagher	I. E. McDavid	....	94	125 00	23 31	20 00	20 00	11 44	.....	5 00	5 52	.....	.....	16 75	228 02
Mt. Olive	W. H. Waters	1	93	125 00	5 13	2 45	4 00	6 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116 60	259 20
Mt. Pleasant	J. A. Martin	....	127	125 00	16 80	18 44	18 00	14 31	.....	4 80	.....	.....	.....	1 10	198 45
Mountville	J. A. Martin	....	58	125 00	25 00	30 00	30 00	22 47	.....	15 00	9 50	.....	.....	28 05	285 02
New Prospect	J. A. Martin	5	140	175 00	60 00	75 00	70 00	90 00	.....	20 00	15 00	.....	.....	52 36	557 36
Poplar Springs	W. H. Waters	2	187	200 00	8 18	2 50	3 50	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	344 96	562 14
Princeton	C. W. Smith	....	154	191 00	6 80	8 10	14 00	17 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	237 30
Rabun Creek	H. L. Baggott	4	217	400 00	62 97	65 48	86 99	56 08	.....	.....	5 93	.....	.....	42 95	715 40
Union	J. O. Martin	2	163	.....	17 50	9 50	13 00	15 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	58 00
Warrior Creek	.....	12	236	242 50	56 80	94 20	87 50	33 97	.....	2 60	.....	.....	.....	112 26	629 83
Waterloo	R. G. Lee	2	65	225 00	25 00	40 00	25 00	40 00	.....	15 00	7 00	.....	.....	112 00	489 00
Totals	.....	255	3910	$ 7998 76	$ 1705 55	$1731 04	$3125 30	$1492 64	$.....	$ 296 67	$ 299 24	$.....	$.....	$ 6575 25	$ 23224 35

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. C. Holley	4	144	$ 150 00	$ 14 49	$ 11 02	$ 12 81	$ 5 00	$	$ 5 53	$ 4 00	$	$	$ 20 95	$ 223 80
Bethlehem	Andrew Hartley	13	115	125 00	16 40			14 44						22 25	178 09
Brookland	J. H. Strickland	63	260	428 35	34 50	22 84	16 00			2 00				196 63	700 32
Convent	M. O. Owens	14	111	150 00	16 46	19 00	26 73	2 55		6 19	3 40			36 70	266 13
Congaree	L. Lucas		34	25 50	1 00	2 50								8 50	37 50
Florence	B. C. Herlong	11	123	136 55	3 00			2 85		1 00	1 90			399 95	544 25
Harmony	J. E. Moore	2	112	56 00	2 00			2 50						10 98	71 48
Kings Grove	J. E. Crator	1	91	100 00	4 35	3 50	2 41	8 40		2 55				47 95	168 70
Lewiedale	T. H. Hawkins		31											1 00	1 00
Lexington	H. B. Jones	3	57	150 00	3 95	1 45	1 50	7 60		1 00				7 65	172 65
Middleburg	Andrew Hartley	22	78	100 00	17 00	5 00	5 50	5 00						36 10	168 60
New Hope			43	50 00										67	50 67
Oak Grove	J. M. Kneece	12	62	110 00	1 75			4 00		3 50				11 00	130 25
Pelion	J. C. Holley	3	51	100 00	13 00	16 10	18 50	11 25		1 60	1 75			85 60	247 80
Pine Grove	W. L. Hayes	17	64	31 70										9 32	41 62
Pleasant Hill		10	115	42 55	2 40			1 70		1 75				14 55	62 95
Providence	J. C. Holley	2	23	40 50			2 50	1 00		1 00					45 00
Red Bank	J. E. Steele	15	64	60 00	4 00	4 14	4 00	7 00		2 50				145 07	226 71
Saluda	O. W. Crowder	3	58	56 00	1 89		2 57	6 31						14 70	81 47
Samaria	J. E. Pasco	5	150	100 00	1 90	3 50	4 25	2 60		1 50				23 31	135 60
Sandy Run		9	305	150 00	18 29	12 35	12 00				2 00		2 00	14 85	211 99
Sardis		16	211	150 00	8 00	1 35		5 00						26 70	189 05
Steadman	J. E. Pasco		84	90 00	50	50	1 50			1 00	50			17 86	111 86
Swansea	J. R. Fizer	4	149	400 00	33 31	58 32	67 50	17 60		13 30				624 38	1212 41
Totals		229	2535	$ 2752 15	$ 198 19	$ 161 57	$ 177 77	$ 108 50	$	$ 44 42	$ 13 55	$	$ 2 00	$ 1777 17	$ 5242 78

MORIAH ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	B. F. Carson	14	144	$ 200 00	$ 2 00	$	$ 10 35	$ 5 70	$	$	$	$	$ 1 00	$ 431 00	$ 649 05
Beaver Creek	B. F. Carson	7	185	350 00	26 06	37 25	40 25	20 60	3 05	4 00	71		1 00	67 99	550 91
Bethel			53		9 91	9 48	14 48	5 00						1 75	40 62
Bethlehem	B. F. Carson	10	160	200 00	23 00	15 50	22 15	14 26		6 00	2 15			46 85	330 70
Camp Creek	K. W. Hogan	6	182	150 00	2 72	3 00		3 44						20 48	184 64
Center Grove	J. F. Hammond	11	112	200 00	17 50	17 50	23 00	17 89		5 00	1 00		5 00	41 30	328 19
Charlesboro	J. H. Hunter	9	207	150 00	5 00	8 00	3 95	7 50		5 00				27 60	207 05
Ebenezer	S. R. Brock	4	46	50 00	2 00	1 50	1 50							135 50	190 50
Flat Creek	J. B. Caston	11	262	200 00	2 00		10 35	5 70						431 00	649 05
Flint Ridge	J. W. H. Dyches	5	159	200 00	13 62	19 00	19 00	24 75		2 78	3 55	6 00		71 73	360 43
Fork Hill	T. A. Dabney	6	289	200 00	17 69	12 20	10 75	26 75		3 80				92 16	362 35
Heath Springs	J. W. H. Dyches	3	227	800 00	90 92	105 66	117 47	129 17	5 00	44 57	24 05	10 00	6 50	338 23	1671 47
High Point	B. F. Carson	12	59	100 00	5 05	5 00	5 00	5 00	1 55	2 06				8 30	130 96
Kershaw	J. P. Tucker	17	214	533 20	78 90	63 00	156 30	174 10	3 00	73 01	21 65		8 50	390 45	1502 11

MORIAH ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Lancaster, First	J. H. Thayer	5	255	1500 00	216 01	240 19	327 00	131 25	.....	30 00	63 51	.....	.....	5288 56	7810 92
Lancaster, Second	.....	4	269	377 55	16 01	15 00	2 00	68 70	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	242 52	727 76
New Hope	J. F. Hammond	8	222	250 00	10 44	11 78	10 01	10 16	.....	1 01	5 32	.....	.....	12 50	311 22
Oak Hill	J. Funderburg	3	49	50 00	2 90	1 17	.....	5 40	.....	2 42	.....	.....	.....	8 00	69 89
Pleasant Plain	T. A. Dabney	5	296	1000 00	35 00	22 32	15 00	90 44	3 00	10 00	.....	.....	.....	84 00	1259 76
Rich Hill	J. W. H. Dyches	4	115	200 00	44 26	36 28	43 29	23 31	.....	11 09	7 65	5 30	.....	58 76	418 92
Spring Hill	B. F. Carson	13	134	200 00	36 44	28 94	35 00	24 75	.....	8 06	.....	.....	1 00	67 38	402 67
Taxahaw	J. B. Caston	14	116	150 00	30 10	10 00	15 00	20 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	27 25	253 35
Union	F. Funderburg	23	140	125 00	2 00	.....	1 05	3 16	72	77	.....	.....	.....	72	133 42
White Bluff	P. E. Blackmon	....	75	125 00	4 10	6 00	3 00	8 85	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 85	150 80
Totals	.....	192	3970	$ 7320 75	$ 703 62	$ 668 77	$ 890 51	$ 814 69	$ 18 82	$ 219 17	$ 132 54	$ 21 30	$ 23 00	$ 7527 71	$ 18362 55

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Camp Creek	J. S. Cobb	5	82	$ 50 00	$ 1 00	$ 3 00	$ 3 00	$ 2 00	$.....	$ 2 00	$ 50	$.....	$.....	$ 1 50	$ 63 00
City View	F. S. Childress	1	42	58 20	5 43	11 21	12 71	29 48	.....	1 55	.....	.....	.....	494 84	613 42
Cross Plains	....	....	*85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Double Springs	J. T. Singleton	7	144	80 00	11 46	16 85	13 58	8 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 90	168 29
Ebenezer	T. E. Seago	31	345	150 00	18 63	12 77	10 42	.....	.....	2 07	.....	.....	.....	170 19	363 08
Ebenezer Welcome	A. T. Jones	....	108	46 20	7 00	6 00	5 00	7 22	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	29 76	103 18
El Bethel	J. T. Taylor	6	50	84 70	33 00	8 50	8 50	12 00	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	34 50	183 20
Enoree	A. E. Howard	....	373	150 00	8 50	3 75	1 04	10 17	.....	7 01	40	.....	.....	52 67	233 54
Fairview	H. C. Hester	2	307	214 00	29 26	30 06	31 80	17 53	.....	3 63	2 20	.....	.....	167 43	495 91
Forestville	S. E. Welchel	....	90	100 00	1 36	1 59	1 69	1 85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	107 09
Franklin	C. A. Kirby	1	39	66 70	4 00	7 50	7 00	5 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	28 40	120 60
Friendship	J. F. Morgan	4	127	60 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 43	67 43
Gap Creek	J. F. Morgan	7	90	70 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	76 00
Glassy Mountain	L. J. Gosnell	....	56	10 10	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	38 80	51 90
Gowensville	D. H. Owings	6	177	300 00	21 80	29 15	70 47	9 22	.....	1 70	.....	.....	.....	233 56	668 90
Greer, First	C. S. Blackburn	5	258	1200 00	175 00	208 75	300 00	56 75	.....	29 05	25 00	.....	53 00	477 57	2525 17
Highland	S. E. Welchel	10	137	100 00	3 49	10 90	5 13	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39 25	161 27
Holston Creek	C. C. Matheney	6	192	75 60	16 74	9 50	22 50	13 25	.....	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	69 03	215 64
Lima	T. H. Garrett	2	100	64 00	13 00	12 00	11 20	14 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	116 45

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

Locust Hill	L. K. Simpson	....	183	129 25	17 54	16 22	26 47	8 53	.....	.....	1 85	.....	2 47	148 86	351 19
Marietta	G. B. Lee	12	155	110 00	5 50	5 00	7 50	2 89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33 50	161 39
Middle River	R. M. Springfield	....	61	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	32 00
Milford	L. H. Raines	5	72	77 25	14 00	14 00	14 75	9 35	.....	6 40	.....	.....	.....	126 00	261 75
Motlows Creek	A. T. Jones	2	180	106 55	8 37	15 45	19 97	28 39	.....	5 47	.....	.....	.....	41 53	227 15
Mountain Creek	T. E. Seago	....	254	200 00	14 53	16 27	25 25	30 88	.....	.....	3 10	.....	.....	100 66	390 69
Mt. Lebanon	L. H. Raines	19	220	150 00	5 15	9 04	10 56	2 48	.....	.....	1 65	.....	.....	18 23	197 11
Mt. Pleasant	W. P. Stepp	3	76	25 00	.....	.....	.....	2 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 20	48 33
Mush Creek	L. K. Simpson	6	110	103 00	3 87	13 50	10 51	14 59	.....	1 55	3 55	.....	.....	50 25	176 07
New Liberty	G. B. Lee	....	232	125 00	12 21	17 52	21 37	20 61	.....	3 00	1 00	.....	.....	70 83	271 54
North Fork Saluda	R. T. Barton	3	91	50 00	5 25	7 17	8 25	13 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63 27	147 09
Oak Grove	J. R. Rhodes	5	113	33 55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 10	35 65
Pleasant Hill	L. H. Raines	6	241	125 00	5 00	12 00	10 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	48 49	210 47
Reedy River	T. E. Seago	8	274	170 00	21 85	23 00	30 00	32 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	76 50	353 40
Taylors	H. C. Hester	21	208	350 00	84 75	96 91	99 86	91 66	.....	7 40	11 80	.....	6 02	139 86	888 26
Travelers Rest	S. R. Bass	9	68	250 00	18 40	14 78	17 56	18 08	.....	16 48	13 69	.....	.....	239 50	588 41
Tyger	J. N. Hunnicutt	13	155	125 00	15 37	20 99	20 32	13 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109 24	304 15
Union Bleachery	J. T. Singleton	....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	W. J. Bolt	....	302	830 00	60 32	163 94	106 39	42 08	.....	20 73	2 81	.....	.....	81 19	1307 46
Totals		215	5818	$ 5869 10	$ 642 78	$ 818 32	$ 934 70	$ 527 82	$.....	$ 123 98	$ 72 55	$.....	$ 61 49	$ 3216 86	$ 12267 60

NORTH SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION.

Appalache	J. N. Hunnicutt	28	90	$ 72 30	$.....	$ 13 50	$ 7 00	$ 5 00	$.....	$.....	$ 2 25	$.....	$.....	$ 41 10	$ 141 15
Arcadia	J. R. Whiteside	....	50	215 00	24 25	13 50	111 15	21 50	.....	7 75	3 00	.....	25 00	50 35	471 50
Beaumont	B. P. Jackson	5	99	240 00	8 18	8 18	8 18	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	579 10	853 64
Bethel	A. T. Jones	21	60	10 65	1 31	.....	3 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35 55	82 91
Boiling Springs	J. L. Ouzts	4	323	376 25	95 76	81 28	92 46	44 98	.....	12 48	12 00	.....	3 00	193 81	912 92
Campobello	D. H. Owings	16	220	196 16	50 86	69 06	101 43	37 61	.....	14 21	7 25	.....	.....	222 15	708 36
Cherokee Springs	W. P. Smith	....	160	99 50	26 77	11 16	16 83	7 31	.....	1 25	1 65	.....	.....	227 80	392 50
Drayton	B. P. Jackson	13	120	300 00	7 00	4 00	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 50	333 50
Fairforest	J. R. Aiken	23	178	233 33	101 67	68 72	106 25	60 47	.....	8 14	106 10	.....	16 28	237 94	934 90
Fairview	A. T. Jones	7	107	57 75	5 80	3 35	4 25	6 61	.....	2 95	.....	.....	.....	47 10	127 81
Friendship	W. A. Christopher	4	100	100 00	1 00	2 90	2 95	4 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111 10
Green Street	J. L. Hodges	47	500	1007 80	30 65	54 37	65 35	125 00	.....	1 80	.....	.....	5 02	613 54	1933 53
Holly Springs	J. L. Ouzts	17	257	46 55	24 00	4 03	10 15	2 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 09	114 50
Inman, First	H. C. Brabham	29	321	601 00	76 12	88 34	102 01	67 67	.....	16 00	.....	.....	.....	2060 21	3361 35
Inman, West End	H. C. Brabham	4	81	100 00	1 50	6 43	2 00	18 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58 49	186 42
Mountain View	J. M. Walker	7	180	119 26	27 12	11 40	19 90	6 85	.....	1 25	.....	.....	2 07	111 57	299 42
Morgan Chapel	E. G. Ross	9	101	149 74	.....	2 21	5 96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	571 35	732 35
Mt. Zion	B. L. Blackwell	18	210	255 00	.....	.....	170 00	22 50	.....	12 00	.....	.....	.....	68 53	528 03
New Pisgah	J. R. Aiken	5	108	150 00	26 50	28 53	36 50	30 90	.....	7 45	3 00	.....	.....	95 50	378 38
New Prospect	W. H. Simpson	17	387	600 00	28 00	41 87	56 55	13 35	.....	6 00	3 50	.....	.....	168 86	918 13

NORTH SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
North Pacolet	W. H. Simpson	3	169	225 00	8 00	12 00	23 00	7 14						81 52	356 66
North Side			*99												
Saxon	J. R. Whiteside	14	93	252 00	26 40	20 72	19 72	9 76		4 22				236 00	548 82
Walnut Hill	W. H. Simpson	6	92	52 50	12 88	24 50	27 50			81	1 25			38 40	157 84
Whitney	B. L. Blackwell	3	117	400 00	38 50	30 25	26 80	31 00		5 00				36 00	567 55
Wolf Creek	J. H. Mitchell	10	258	910 75	172 12	109 20	166 22	76 00		28 00	15 00			291 59	1768 88
Totals		351	4483	$ 6790 54	$ 797 39	$ 709 50	$1185 16	$ 617 14	$	$ 129 51	$ 153 75	$	$ 52 62	$ 7052 14	$ 17488 75

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION.

Amelia			*8	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Antioch			*95	200 00	13 35	5 00		7 63		1 00				11 00	234 98
Beaver Creek	C. H. Culcleasure	6	62	50 00		1 00	1 00	1 75						2 35	56 10
Bethany	J. L. Hiers		53	100 00	30 00	23 15	37 00	7 00		1 75				28 25	227 15
Bethel	L. D. Bass	16	104	100 00	2 35	2 00	2 00	20 08						13 11	139 54
Bowman			*81												
Branchville	A. J. Allen	6	151	500 00	8 00	10 00	12 00	15 00		5 00				81 00	683 50
Bull Swamp	A. E. C. Pitman	22	135	200 00	25 00	13 90	25 65	10 00			2 50			71 00	318 05
Calvary	S. B. Hatfield	26	265	250 00	32 10	8 00	15 86	31 25			2 50			104 00	443 98
Cameron	G. B. Reed	8	134	450 00	22 42	18 32	35 50	27 22		4 50	5 90			235 15	799 01
Canan	B. M. Foreman	27	183	250 00	29 00	30 00	34 45	13 00		10 50				74 98	443 43
Congaree	J. W. Blanton	1	105	120 00	9 51	13 14	6 00	6 15		2 03				32 84	187 64
Crosland Memorial	J. W. Blanton	6	59	100 00	14 25	15 15	16 56	15 38		5 00	2 00		3 00	66 45	242 64
Double Branch	P. A. Bolen	2	100	175 00	27 75	33 00	44 00	17 08		10 00	2 00		7 84	41 25	357 92
Ebenezer	J. L. Hiers	8	200	300 00	54 03	49 85	80 09	53 00		6 70				126 39	669 97
Edisto			*103												
Four Holes	G. B. Reed	14	260	600 00	95 21	127 67	273 73	61 00		35 00	13 63		30 00	245 70	1481 94
Gethsemane	J. A. Brunson	9	114	200 00	11 90	4 73	5 33	2 49		2 66				1 00	228 11
Hickory Grove	G. B. Reed	9	90	200 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 00						7 70	223 70
Mizpah			*60												
Mt Carmel	G. B. Reed	1	40	125 00	2 25	3 00	3 25	5 00						5 00	143 50
Neeses	B. F. Halford	40	121	175 00	41 95	13 71	25 50	29 56		3 10				167 67	456 49

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

North	A. E. C. Pitman	29	221	600 00	61 95	75 00	170 00	46 50		20 00	5 00		5 00	256 10	1239 55
Norway	L. D. Bass	11	90	250 00	29 80	34 05	52 03	20 00		10 00				138 93	553 61
Orangeburg	G. E. Davis	75	489	1500 00	125 86	140 00	241 18	157 76		21 08	17 55			1966 21	4169 64
Pleasant Hill			*148												
Providence	J. A. Brunson	12	87	200 00	8 18	2 20	9 00	3 00		2 50				12 00	236 88
St. George	P. A. Bolen	16	217	303 40	21 13	38 81	24 12	13 63		4 31				11 00	416 40
St. Matthews	J. A. Brunson	32	178	800 00	51 25	60 34	38 25	93 76		11 60	2 50			464 21	1521 91
Salem	A. E. C. Pitman	4	141	200 00	20 00	11 14	23 86	38 06		10 00	2 00		15 00	373 56	694 62
Sawyer Memorial	J. L. Hiers	6	63	54 85	10 65	12 50	33 90	7 00		4 50	1 00			60 30	184 70
Silver Spring			*74												
Two Mile Swamp	B. M. Foreman	24	287	400 00	53 66	42 47	53 75	16 50		10 00			7 98	99 95	684 31
Walnut Grove	A. J. Allen	9	49	125 00	7 00	7 00	10 00	8 00		4 00				90 05	255 05
Willow Swamp	B. F. Halford	25	191	300 00	27 05	16 00	28 71	66 81		4 11	2 00			135 38	580 06
Totals		444	4758	$ 8828 25	$ 840 60	$ 816 13	$1305 72	$ 796 61	$	$ 189 34	$ 58 58	$	$ 68 81	$ 4922 53	$ 17826 57

PICKENS ASSOCIATION.

Cateechee	D. W. Hiott	....	91	$ 200 00	$ 11 20	$ 10 00	$ 17 35	$ 25 00	$	$ 2 00	$	$	$	$ 71 00	$ 436 55
Cedar Rock		....	*78												
Cross Roads	D. W. Hiott	29	345	200 00	12 41	6 20	18 49	15 00		5 00				61 45	318 55
Friendship		....	*141												
Golden Creek		....	*115												
Griffin	F. S. Childress	16	364	150 00	9 20	12 88	15 96	17 08		1 00				74 25	280 37
Mile Creek	G. A. Martin	5	87												
Mountain Grove		....	*107	35 70	4 45	4 20	4 80							13 48	62 63
Mt. Tabor	J. E. Foster	1	86	50 00	2 75	2 75	2 75	2 00			50			34 60	92 35
Nine Forks	S. E. Welchel	22	112	100 00	2 65	5 85	13 11	4 25		1 00	1 00			40 42	168 28
Norris	W. M. Walker	2	97	200 00	6 08	6 08	6 10	19 88						3 60	241 74
Peter's Creek	J. A. Hunnicutt	7	108	100 00	6 14	6 30	11 80	4 64		85				17 38	148 11
Pickens, First	D. M. Ramsay	4	146	500 00	120 00	95 60	130 89	108 51						1007 51	1974 44
Pickens, Second	A. E. Howard	3	156	142 50	17 99	27 00	27 00	88 95		10 00				155 97	478 41
Pleasant Grove		....	*183	50 00	2 50	2 50	2 85	3 00						1 50	62 35
Seeona	A. E. Howard	3	185	150 00	11 00		15 00	4 00		7 00				2 75	169 80
Totals		92	2494	$ 1818 20	$ 207 15	$ 179 36	$ 266 10	$ 292 31	$	$ 27 35	$ 1 00	$	$	$ 1492 91	$ 4133 58

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION.

Alice Mills	D. W. Hiott	2	62	$ 175 00	$ 2 00	$ 1 70	$ 2 70	$ 6 00	$	$ 2 00	$ 2 00	$	$	$ 1 50	$ 192 90
Beaverdam	J. L. Fields	9	220	200 00	20 18	15 72	11 85	33 28						36 07	317 00
Corinth No. 1	F. S. Childress	7	50	100 00	4 20	3 50	3 85	4 80						16 25	132 60
Corinth No. 2	R. W. Nelson	1	50	20 00										11 36	31 36
Central	J. A. Marler	1	60	200 00	29 86	28 86	55 06	6 11						24 80	344 69

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Totals
Calumet		....	*39	24 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24 00
Easley No. 1	E. V. Babb	20	236	1000 00	86 62	70 00	90 00	103 86	.....	17 14	15 00	.....	91 50	460 42	1934 54
Easley No. 2	W. P. Holland	25	143	260 00	14 00	26 00	15 00	18 00	.....	5 00	12 00	.....	.....	43 26	393 26
Enon	W. M. Walker	11	211	120 00	.....	16 00	8 00	5 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 55	154 28
Flat Rock	S. R. Bass	18	211	250 00	9 70	7 00	9 08	6 40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 20	307 78
Friendship	N. G. Wright	2	115	44 00	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	164 01	209 62
Georges Creek	E. V. Babb	6	136	99 00	4 82	15 00	16 26	9 61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	144 68
Glenwood	T. E. Durham	22	155	176 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	10 42	.....	4 00	2 00	.....	.....	118 00	325 42
Liberty No. 1	T. M. Galphin	3	218	500 00	21 84	33 50	51 50	72 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	1218 61	1951 45
Liberty No. 2	T. E. Durham	16	68	50 00	3 00	3 00	2 00	9 45	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	72 40	143 85
Mt. Airy	R. F. Jones	2	69	54 00	65	.....	.....	2 40	.....	.....	4 25	.....	.....	17 80	79 60
Mt. Carmel	D. W. Hiott	8	211	200 00	7 60	7 90	5 15	24 55	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	49 10	300 00
Mt. Pisgah	D. W. Hiott	31	203	300 00	10 00	13 81	15 00	23 88	.....	3 30	.....	.....	.....	124 65	502 69
Mountain Springs	D. I. Spearman	10	223	100 00	3 40	4 00	5 00	.....	.....	1 52	3 12	.....	.....	34 72	151 07
Refuge	W. A. Land	2	35	40 00	4 00	5 00	6 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....
Reunion		....	*50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Springs	J. T. Singleton	9	141	52 00	3 75	.....	1 50	4 39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 50	94 14
Siloam	J. S. Cobb	15	180	98 00	3 68	5 53	5 21	9 68	.....	1 60	2 00	.....	1 00	46 26	172 95
Six and Twenty	H. A. O'Kelly	5	132	150 00	4 94	3 90	62	8 21	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	37 05	205 31
Smiths Grove	W. M. Walker	22	100	60 00	.....	3 40	3 45	3 66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267 00	337 87
White Plains	N. G. Wright	....	*170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		247	3488	$ 4248 00	$ 239 04	$ 268 32	$ 312 23	$ 363 90	$.....	$ 44 45	$ 42 37	$.....	$ 142 50	$ 2840 39	$ 5658 81

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Bethel	J. M. Culbertson	3	76	$ 150 00	$ 15 75	$ 9 30	$ 9 05	$ 18 50	$ 3 61	$ 1 20	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 20 00	$ 229 36
Bush River	R. H. Burriss	5	190	600 00	153 35	146 50	220 10	199 58	.....	25 00	10 00	10 00	.....	66 79	1431 32
Cross Roads	G. T. Asbill	....	54	150 00	8 00	8 90	10 95	14 33	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	8 00	210 18
Enoree	W. E. Fureron	3	43	175 00	16 02	.....	.....	11 75	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	18 00	221 77
Eastside	J. M. Culbertson	....	35	25 95	3 50	1 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 50
Fairview	W. E. Fureron	....	38	175 00	4 05	5 00	5 00	5 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194 15
Hurricane	J. M. Trogdon	2	98	201 10	21 00	25 00	10 00	15 00	4 00	12 00	.....	.....	.....	58 04	346 14
Mt. Zion	R. H. Burriss	4	61	250 00	20 00	11 35	16 15	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	304 50

REEDY RIVER ASSOCIATION—(Continued.)

Newberry	E. V. Babb	....	255	1050 00	385 91	284 55	296 85	159 82	20 00	24 42	.....	.....	5 00	2593 50	4826 35
Oakland	J. M. Culbertson	....	28	28 85	6 25	5 25	5 00	.....	.....	1 33	.....	.....	.....	5 30	51 98
Prosperity	J. M. Culbertson	....	15	.....	7 25	7 30	8 50	7 00	.....	1 67	.....	.....	.....	2 75	34 47
Saluda	G. T. Asbill	3	50	200 00	11 25	.....	2 15	5 41	20 50	1 45	.....	.....	.....	1022 00	1262 76
West End	J. N. Booth	....	166	448 29	45 42	61 38	84 87	30 63	6 00	2 34	.....	50 00	.....	243 05	972 23
Whitmire	W. E. Fureron	56	165	450 00	4 10	11 85	2 85	11 00	45 00	.....	25	.....	.....	207 75	732 80
Totals		76	1274	$ 3904 19	$ 701 85	$ 578 53	$ 671 47	$ 483 12	$ 104 11	$ 75 41	$ 10 25	$ 60 00	$ 5 00	$ 4275 63	$ 10869 56

RIDGE ASSOCIATION.

Batesburg	W. T. Tate	16	248	$ 1000 00	$ 138 30	$ 189 50	$ 261 72	$ 148 00	$.....	$ 23 00	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 849 89	$ 2616 41
Bethel	H. B. Jones	32	194	.....	5 00	17 72	14 00	25 53	2 43	.....	.....	.....	.....	79 40	147 83
Chestnut Hill	G. T. Asbill	4	113	175 00	13 81	15 03	22 84	3 23	2 01	1 87	.....	.....	.....	75 80	311 60
Dry Creek	T. H. Posey	8	157	350 00	43 50	80 00	106 00	53 20	2 00	11 00	.....	.....	.....	63 00	720 70
Good Hope	J. R. McKittrick	38	312	400 00	70 76	66 80	88 34	46 40	.....	6 00	5 00	.....	10 00	62 06	772 20
Johnston	A. T. King	53	437	1300 00	250 00	200 00	267 76	20 00	.....	50 00	25 00	.....	.....	1966 63	4079 39
Leesville	H. B. Jones	1	72	.....	20 00	15 25	16 25	5 00	4 70	1 00	.....	.....	.....	541 15	608 05
Mt. Pleasant	T. H. Posey	24	229	400 00	17 61	8 10	26 09	8 00	5 68	.....	.....	.....	4 80	56 40	526 68
Philippi	A. T. King	35	387	300 00	11 05	29 75	73 20	34 35	6 00	.....	.....	.....	35 00	404 95	894 30
Pine Pleasant	J. N. Booth	5	50	250 00	23 69	11 08	19 76	32 52	7 75	4 70	.....	.....	.....	35 00	384 50
Red Bank	Amos Clary	19	302	1000 00	49 15	76 57	116 63	65 78	.....	10 59	.....	.....	100 00	436 28	1807 50
Richland Springs	J. A. Carson	4	180	175 00	25 32	16 90	72 16	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	6 00	51 96	367 74
Ridge Spring	I. G. Murray	9	213	1000 00	213 00	207 50	258 50	124 12	3 30	25 91	15 42	.....	.....	458 32	2395 37
Rocky Creek	H. B. White	2	182	250 00	54 00	35 00	62 20	21 04	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	57 15	486 39
Salem	Andrew Hartley	....	49	50 00	2 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 75	70 35
Sardis	Amos Clary	26	250	200 00	40 78	30 42	21 00	36 70	7 95	10 82	.....	.....	.....	72 24	227 86
Wards	T. H. Posey	7	117	250 00	29 27	34 84	62 75	88 50	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	119 80	596 16
West Creek	J. A. Carson	3	139	100 00	41 55	35 10	52 50	45 85	5 00	10 00	30 00	.....	5 00	171 14	501 14
Totals		286	3631	$ 7200 00	$ 1049 89	$1069 56	$1541 70	$ 764 02	$ 56 82	$ 162 89	$ 75 42	$.....	$ 150 80	$ 5200 12	$ 15916 45

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.

Anderson, First	John E. White	75	1290	$ 3000 00	$ 1088 93	$1701 26	$3891 26	$ 618 40	$.....	$ 149 44	$ 235 09	$.....	$.....	$18767 51	$ 29431 92
Anderson, Second	J. A. Anderson	35	413	750 00	56 00	12 75	11 00	41 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	640 44	1511 21
Barker's Creek	.....	10	238	600 00	102 15	80 00	83 20	97 45	.....	20 00	50	.....	.....	88 96	1068 26
Belton, First	.....	31	301	1000 00	325 00	328 00	351 50	250 00	.....	50 00	35 00	.....	35 00	1474 77	3839 27
Belton, Second	H. Haydock	18	250	450 00	18 00	16 50	18 00	43 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159 95	700 36
Bethany	H. C. Martin	15	185	150 00	5 37	5 42	2 91	17 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 65	203 06
Big Creek	L. M. Smith	2	163	200 00	29 21	35 32	42 51	23 95	.....	3 34	3 64	.....	.....	104 50	449 71
Broadmouth	.....	27	236	300 00	105 59	107 41	82 02	92 15	.....	13 54	13 26	.....	.....	113 59	824 78

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Cedar Grove	M. M. McCuen	10	191	200 25	7 00	8 00	8 45	24 55	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	42 90	338 25
Chiquola	R. J. Williams	7	163	227 25	23 00	25 00	28 00	39 00	.....	5 00	10 00	.....	.....	107 40	477 62
Clemson College	T. V. McCaul	2	37	225 00	60 00	65 00	92 79	25 05	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	10 00	188 75	689 62
Concord	O. L. Martin	....	60	114 50	44 45	43 67	56 18	52 07	5 40	13 15	13 15	.....	2 00	57 94	402 51
Cross Roads	J. L. Vass	....	248	420 00	54 96	78 98	83 62	108 19	.....	6 51	2 50	.....	.....	193 75	945 01
Dorchester	W. W. Leathers	4	115	150 00	32 29	32 74	33 75	32 28	.....	2 45	9 17	.....	1 00	11 23	305 91
Eureka	.....	....	67	150 00	50 09	49 93	67 41	40 71	.....	8 00	11 00	.....	.....	50 59	425 73
First Creek	O. L. Martin	9	184	335 75	37 15	39 18	33 20	46 64	.....	9 98	.....	.....	.....	54 62	500 77
First St., Williamston	W. D. Hammett	3	177	177 75	2 00	7 25	3 71	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63 89	259 60
Flat Rock	W. D. Hammett	10	129	169 00	14 36	22 87	23 12	35 48	.....	5 15	3 97	.....	.....	111 81	392 72
Friendship	E. S. Reaves	2	65	100 00	8 00	8 00	10 00	2 60	.....	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	43 70	176 80
Gluck Mill	L. M. Smith	....	125	200 00	3 00	31 75	5 00	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 50	256 75
Honea Path	E. S. Reaves	30	332	1800 00	243 00	233 00	332 95	339 72	.....	.....	35 00	.....	.....	560 54	3544 25
Hopewell	O. L. Martin	1	209	300 00	35 46	37 82	48 88	8 11	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00	440 27
Iva, First	H. W. Stone	4	155	250 00	.....	4 08	.....	36 00	.....	3 60	.....	.....	.....	49 49	343 17
Iva, Second	M. M. McCuen	18	83	156 55	.....	4 20	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	166 95
Keowee	E. V. Sanders	5	227	200 00	17 65	.....	.....	14 80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 47	250 92
Lebanon	O. L. Martin	....	223	600 00	61 75	40 92	39 22	77 45	.....	7 38	.....	.....	25 00	102 97	951 69
Little River	W. J. Foster	2	183	250 00	32 11	46 29	40 09	25 53	.....	7 76	.....	.....	.....	168 85	603 47
Long Branch	R. G. Lee	19	206	200 00	48 57	46 51	64 79	72 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91 44	523 25
Mount Bethel	W. B. Hawkins	10	391	200 00	22 32	11 46	29 69	9 54	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1 00	107 16	384 32
Mountain Creek	W. B. Hawkins	....	151	300 00	19 05	26 43	89 44	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117 40	557 32
Neal's Creek	.....	22	198	200 00	10 65	23 85	72 45	22 00	.....	15 45	.....	.....	.....	141 50	485 90
New Prospect	W. B. Hawkins	13	223	200 00	1 42	3 40	3 02	9 64	4 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 15	271 65
Oakwood	L. M. Smith	28	285	400 00	7 00	6 80	3 05	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	2 00	428 85
Orrville	H. W. Stone	....	244	500 00	20 50	5 00	20 50	24 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	139 48	719 48
Pelzer	P. F. Crawford	27	300	500 00	26 12	12 10	17 50	66 00	.....	2 00	12 20	.....	.....	126 77	862 69
Pendleton	T. L. Smith	7	126	600 00	38 00	23 00	45 00	63 85	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	181 25	956 80
Poplar Springs	N. G. Wright	1	60	40 55	1 44	2 50	2 50	2 07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	49 06
Riverside	J. S. Graham	25	108	200 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	3 00	88 00	333 00
Rocky River	J. S. Cobb	....	159	144 00	10 00	9 88	15 00	6 02	.....	.....	7 05	.....	.....	25 33	215 28
Salem	.....	....	61	.....	18 93	18 93	18 94	14 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97 18	168 66
Shady Grove	.....	1	335	422 80	66 85	69 20	49 99	48 84	.....	7 38	3 75	.....	6 00	130 15	800 58
Shiloh	.....	....	59	150 00	2 50	2 75	2 75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	158 50
Tabernacle	M. M. McCuen	8	219	300 00	35 00	40 00	60 00	10 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	503 31	953 31

SALUDA ASSOCIATION (Continued.)

Townville	J. E. Crim	15	354	1100 00	72 06	129 00	380 49	107 19		17 21	40 00			396 39	2239 34
Triangle	H. C. Martin	13	116	109 25	5 88	6 05	7 76	38 62			1 85			85 96	255 37
Turkey Creek			115	250 00	23 40	18 55	14 20	19 20		4 80	5 10			50 90	384 65
Union	H. W. Stone	10	186	130 60	13 23	11 83	17 90	35 58						49 93	257 52
Welcome	H. C. Martin		96	121 15	11 24	6 98	10 33	17 00	5 01		1 01			40 39	216 11
Whitefield	W. W. Leathers	7	121	150 00	13 27	11 27	9 48	25 15		3 30	4 73			57 09	296 51
Williamston	R. W. Alexander		153	1000 00	67 68	192 55	110 68	140 00	10 00	8 00	3 00			86 00	1545 91
Totals		526	11165	$19269 20	$ 3187 71	$3675 98	$6344 50	$2882 40	$ 24 43	$ 388 44	$ 445 89	$	$ 95 00	$24862 22	$ 61176 77

SANTEE ASSOCIATION.

Bishopville	M. M. Benson	25	171	$ 1000 00	$ 22 25	$ 28 50	$ 44 00	$ 72 55	$	$ 30 00	$ 12 00	$	$	$ 1769 52	$ 2978 82
Calvary	M. W. Gordon		43	675 00	50 00	50 00	58 00	25 00		14 00	14 00		10 00	93 50	989 75
Clarendon	H. K. Williams	18	139	1075 00	350 00	946 00	610 30	350 00		126 00	20 00		160 00	7176 47	10915 09
Dudley	H. K. Williams	7	69	150 00	50 00	25 00	30 00	20 00		12 00	4 50		5 00	20 10	315 60
Elliott	M. M. Benson	1	41	200 00	62 00	31 00	40 00	20 50		10 00	5 00			7 95	376 45
Graham	W. D. Spinx	4	173	900 00	51 65	64 45	108 70	61 20		40 00				1075 75	2301 75
Greeleyville	M. W. Rankin	28	104	350 00	35 50	20 39	25 85	15 00		7 05	30 87			88 70	573 36
High Hills	W. J. Wilder		15	50 00	2 00	1 00	1 00	1 00		1 00	2 00		1 00		59 00
Home Branch	M. J. Kyzer	30	300	450 00	38 00	26 95	71 50	29 50		17 00				86 10	719 05
Hope		1	18	75 00	10 00	4 00	5 00	5 00		2 00					101 00
Horeb	W. J. Wilder		64	175 00	31 96	21 01	23 51	8 32		5 25	4 20		2 27	102 00	374 22
Long Branch	W. J. Wilder	2	106	100 00	15 00	13 00	21 00	8 00		6 00	4 45		2 07	29 00	198 52
Lynchburg	J. D. Bowen	2	82	400 00	58 00	49 00	62 00	26 00		18 50	11 25			117 50	742 75
Manning	J. A. Ansley	24	354	1200 00	311 43	172 37	237 50	135 12		90 00	14 50			1000 46	3161 48
Mayesville	J. W. Guy		27	200 00	15 00	8 00	10 00	8 00		6 00	4 00		6 00	11 00	268 00
New Hope	W. J. Wilder		47	30 00	3 22	1 17	88	2 79		1 00	1 80		1 46	50	42 82
Paxville	M. J. Kyzer	34	220	550 00	60 22	38 25	47 35	30 40		14 00	2 00			1304 63	2046 85
Pinewood	J. W. Guy	8	51	50 00	18 75	30 00	37 50	16 97		9 00	2 00		14 25	479 10	657 57
Pleasant Grove	J. D. Bowen	15	43	150 00	5 00	3 00	2 09	6 00		2 00	1 00			1 00	170 00
Providence	H. K. Williams	26	157	190 00	25 00	15 00	30 00	11 70		10 00				46 96	328 66
Salem	J. W. Guy	40	169	836 59	50 00	32 84	40 00	15 00		10 00	4 00		4 00	667 85	1660 08
Sumter	W. E. Thayer	6	90	1833 37	400 00	465 15	707 45	279 00		200 00	180 00		25 00	2680 63	6770 60
Summerton	M. W. Gordon	80	750	825 00	75 00	53 00	134 25	73 87		40 00	10 00		12 00	361 26	1584 38
Wedgefield	Wm. Haynsworth	17	128	250 00	75 00	77 49	104 50	40 00		25 00	5 00		15 00	119 12	711 11
Totals		368	3148	$11714 96	$ 1815 98	$2177 39	$2452 38	$1260 92	$	$ 696 50	$ 332 57	$	$ 258 05	$17338 25	$ 38047 00

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Allendale	A. E. Reimer	5	153	$ 1000 00	$ 160 00	$ 115 43	$ 203 12	$ 128 84	$	$ 46 10	$ 10 00	$	$ 20 00	$ 610 30	$ 2293 79
Appleton	L. D. Bass		7	23 00	6 00	3 00	3 00	7 45		1 50				1 00	44 95
Beaufort	G. E. Smith		160	1000 00	215 65	158 50	121 05	117 00		100 00	28 20		15 65	3003 07	4759 12

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Beaverdam	J. J. Nix	12	122	55 00	3 86			3 90						17 50	80 26
Beech Branch	J. N. Tolar		110	118 00	38 96	14 00	28 52	11 50		5 00	7 56			22 00	245 54
Beech Island	B. H. Waugh		69	500 00	46 60	26 00	28 00	5 00		5 00		1 00		42 65	654 25
Bethlehem	E. A. McDowell	53	212	262 50	18 50	27 50	42 50	76 50		4 90	8 00	10 00		620 75	1091 15
Black Swamp	W. H. Dowling		16	100 00	8 05									4 20	112 25
Brunson	J. N. Tolar	5	101	450 00	44 87	37 51	54 94	53 65		15 00	5 00			179 32	810 29
Concord	A. E. Reimer		10	65 00	3 10	1 75	1 75	3 00		1 40	1 00		2 00		79 00
Cypress Creek	J. J. Nix	5	29	25 00	6 35									47 80	79 15
Deep Branch	C. L. Harrison	9	68	60 00	1 16			5 00						17 25	83 41
Dry Swamp	W. H. Dowling	4	48	30 00	7 41		1 00	3 00	3 00					44 15	88 56
Eden	C. W. Jones		30	35 00	2 15	2 54	1 90	3 00						18 00	62 59
Ellenton	E. H. Clark		67	522 00	54 00	31 00	55 50	30 00	5 00	12 50	5 00		5 00	159 07	876 07
Euhaw	C. W. Jones	1	17	125 00	15 05	6 00	15 00	11 00	7 00	7 12	2 00		2 00	76 50	271 67
Furman	M. H. Shuman		22	50 00	10 00			2 00		2 00				259 20	323 20
Gillisonville	F. O. S. Curtis	2	23	100 00	4 49	1 51	3 05	1 45		2 65	1 35			85 50	200 00
Great Swamp	C. W. Jones	16	214	250 00	14 52	4 24	3 84	6 33			2 00			116 80	397 73
Hampton	S. P. Cogburn	33	124	400 00	38 90	29 00	32 30	38 00	10 00	12 50				513 15	1073 85
Hardeeville	C. L. Stoney	8	57	120 00	9 35	6 42	8 25	2 00						1695 35	1811 37
Harmony	E. A. McDowell	5	100		14 05	6 00	4 20	2 00		4 00	50		50	34 65	65 90
Hickory Grove	J. N. Tolar	7	165	275 00	3 00	4 00	9 25							41 47	332 72
Hopewell	J. J. Nix	2	148	80 00	16 35			2 50		2 50				85 00	186 35
Indian Hill	C. L. Stoney	2	60	26 45	8 22	1 35		2 05							38 07
Lawtonville	E. N. Nungezer	22	208	1000 00	204 00	83 20	235 00	90 19	5 00	32 75	15 00		30 00	381 18	2076 32
Lawton Memorial	C. L. Stoney	4	29	39 70	11 20	5 80	2 00	1 50	1 50	1 50				177 30	240 50
Lower Three Runs	E. H. Clark	13	153	275 00	39 00	32 46	39 00	38 00		8 00			3 00	213 93	648 39
Matlock	J. H. Oliver	4	93	150 25	18 45	10 00	18 05	32 02		3 00	2 00			3 50	237 27
Mill Grove	W. H. Dowling		27	30 00	2 50									14 50	47 00
Mt. Olive	T. W. Malphrus	2	95	75 00	4 28	1 53		85		45				12 80	94 91
Nixville	M. H. Shuman	7	163	106 00	14 97	2 08	5 00	4 61		1 85				3 71	138 22
Oak Grove	T. W. Malphrus		49	27 75		3 43									31 18
Pine Level	J. J. Nix	2	156	50 00	2 65			7 51		2 00				32 51	94 67
Pleasant Mountain	E. H. Clark		71	160 00			17 58	3 00		10 00	2 00			1321 04	1513 62
Port Royal	T. W. Malphrus		17	37 50	7 00			18 00						5 75	68 25
Red Dam	C. L. Stoney	1	35	37 65		1 00	2 00	2 75						14 55	57 95
Ridgeland	C. W. Jones		103	300 00	29 35	16 00	17 00	7 66						139 24	509 25

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION (Continued.)

Ridgeville	J. J. Nix	....	72	50 00	4 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 91	.....	.....	.....	12 12	68 34
Sand Hill	S. P. Cogburn	15	202	200 00	20 00	15 00	24 00	5 00	3 00	4 00	5 00	.....	2 00	11 00	289 00
Sandy Run	W. H. Dowling	15	232	125 00	28 05	5 00	5 00	12 25	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	83 50	259 80
Scotia	E. N. Nungezer	1	31	170 00	13 00	8 00	13 25	5 50	2 00	6 06	3 25	.....	4 00	445 32	670 38
Stafford	M. H. Shuman	....	87	85 25	33 98	19 25	16 40	17 25	10 00	6 50	2 00	.....	2 00	39 35	231 98
Smyrna	A. E. Reimer	....	27	100 00	18 72	6 15	10 44	6 36	.....	4 51	1 35	.....	.....	1 00	148 53
Steel Creek	E. H. Clark	1	56	275 00	39 00	23 00	49 00	23 00	5 00	8 00	3 00	.....	5 00	301 61	731 61
Steep Bottom	M. H. Shuman	6	71	106 50	40 85	17 80	17 80	36 25	16 30	8 50	10 50	2 00	.....	55 50	312 00
Varnville	S. P. Cogburn	5	116	300 00	10 00	5 00	7 00	5 00	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	62 00	394 00
Other Sources		....	.....	.....	40 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	54 00
Totals		267	4125	$ 9372 55	$ 1331 90	$ 730 45	$1095 69	$ 831 87	$ 67 80	$ 327 20	$ 111 71	$ 13 00	$ 91 15	$10197 51	$ 25018 41

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION.

Andrews	W. H. Whaley	5	56	$ 50 00	$ 21 37	$.....	$.....	$ 11 65	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$ 31 70	$ 114 72
Antioch		....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ariel		....	*109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	B. K. Truluck	26	409	500 00	92 08	48 65	102 71	65 00	40 80	35 00	11 14	.....	.....	210 50	1105 58
Bethany	L. H. Carter	2	59	150 00	25 21	15 00	25 21	5 00	.....	5 00	3 00	.....	15	28 20	256 77
Black Mingo	L. H. Carter	3	30	100 00	17 32	.....	2 33	6 02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	135 67
Bloomingvale	W. H. Whaley	3	47	85 00	4 50	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	98 00
Cades	W. H. Whitehead	....	49	125 00	75	52	65	6 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133 37
Cedar Grove		4	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Georgetown	J. C. Collum	26	210	1200 00	65 45	23 55	41 50	15 27	7 50	4 00	2 25	.....	2 50	4965 50	6327 52
Kingstree	W. E. Hurt	....	139	400 00	5 00	8 00	10 00	27 00	3 15	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	381 00	838 15
Johnson Chapel		3	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnsonville	J. A. Brown	3	63	150 00	28 42	17 25	28 53	22 00	.....	5 40	.....	.....	2 00	1452 25	1705 85
Jireh	T. E. James	....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lanes	M. W. Rankin	5	27	71 00	12 38	2 33	3 61	11 64	.....	4 08	2 00	.....	.....	1 00	108 04
Lake City	E. P. Easterling	5	254	1100 00	190 00	90 00	130 00	150 00	7 02	50 65	15 00	.....	40 00	151 11	2323 78
Liberty	E. P. Easterling	....	64	100 00	20 00	4 00	4 00	10 00	.....	3 00	3 00	.....	5 50	11 11	160 61
Mt. Hope		....	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Olivet		3	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pisgah	W. C. Blount	3	50	78 50	2 00	.....	1 51	8 19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 60	115 80
Mt. Tabor	D. L. Roten	....	44	60 00	3 00	2 00	1 00	16 50	.....	1 00	.....	.....	65	50	84 65
Mt. Zion	L. H. Carter	12	112	100 00	26 76	2 00	1 15	12 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00	151 91
Nesmith	W. C. Blount	8	49	75 00	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	79 00
New Zion	J. W. Truluck	16	173	225 00	10 00	.....	5 00	14 87	.....	1 30	.....	.....	.....	46 10	302 27
Olanta	B. K. Truluck	2	127	300 00	47 28	23 61	35 43	80 24	.....	11 13	5 00	.....	1 00	141 00	644 69
Paran	W. H. Whitehead	1	55	200 00	25 00	5 00	5 00	12 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	247 35
Pee Dee		....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piney Forest	W. C. Blount	5	89	100 00	.....	.....	.....	6 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106 25

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION (Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Pleasant Hill	L. H. Carter	4	174	125 00	10 58	1 25	2 24	3 37							142 44
Rehoboth	T. E. James	5		20 00				2 00							22 00
Rose Hill		13	101												
Scranton	J. W. Truluck	9	187	250 00	50 00	25 00	35 00	44 90		7 10	5 00		3 00	118 25	538 35
Snow Mill			31												
Spring Gulley	W. H. Whaley		91	120 00	14 85	3 00	7 00	2 00						16 00	162 85
St. James	J. W. Truluck	2	65	200 00	40 00	10 00	5 00			1 00			6 90	15 64	278 54
Trio	W. H. Whaley	1	18	60 00	14 80	2 10	3 65							5 50	86 05
Union	J. W. Truluck	30	67	125 00	14 00	5 00								26 50	170 50
Totals		199	3191	$ 6069 50	$ 740 75	$ 289 76	$ 450 52	$ 535 70	$ 58 47	$ 130 66	$ 48 39	$	$ 61 70	$ 8055 46	$ 1644 91

SPARTAN ASSOCIATION.

Abner's Creek	W. A. Christopher	14	213	$ 325 00	$ 40 51	$ 51 00	$ 49 60	$ 42 44	$	$ 64 05	$ 8 50	$	$ 8 80	$ 61 41	$ 601 31
Antioch	W. S. Walters	17	195	250 00	3 20	17 20	20 25	24 87		5 01	2 06			53 55	376 14
Arkwright	B. L. Blackwell	9	101	200 00	14 71	2 00	4 00							134 38	355 09
Belleview	E. A. Cohn	17	204	135 00	40 67	105 73	71 34	18 53			11 03		3 86	103 63	489 88
Bethel	W. A. Anderson	8	80	150 00	7 00			5 00		1 00				26 52	189 52
Bethlehem	J. R. Aiken	27	251	350 00	26 76	39 10	53 25	12 16		14 44			6 56	186 25	688 52
Cedar Grove	L. C. Ezell	6	199	150 00	22 80	8 75	8 50	22 66		2 00	2 00			39 05	255 76
Cedar Shoals	W. S. Walters	5	240	201 00	11 00	12 00	19 00	7 00		2 00	4 00			43 08	299 08
Duncan	W. A. Christopher		126	250 00	9 30	8 11	3 50	3 10		1 40	1 50			72 60	369 51
Enoree	W. S. Walters		105	31 00				2 00						9 50	42 50
Fairmont	R. J. Belue	3	56	100 00	5 00									39 00	144 00
Friendship	W. H. Waters	9	265	200 00	8 48	5 48	11 77	16 27		3 91				16 69	262 00
Glendale	J. D. Bailey	5	139	250 00	34 10	32 62	40 57	26 80						207 25	590 34
Green Pond	E. A. Cohn	14	128	139 25	33 85	31 23	47 50	25 21		3 50	1 95			32 87	315 36
New Hope	J. K. Hair	14	155	259 78	35 00	42 60	62 45	35 00		5 00	2 00			140 17	583 00
Northside	W. S. Walters	26	176	354 60	32 00	10 31	14 56	43 88						200 95	656 30
Oak Grove	J. R. Whiteside	2	143	129 10	17 75	15 75	14 85	11 15			1 70			24 97	216 27
Pacolet	W. P. Smith	10	130	126 50	30 00	28 40	36 50	30 16		4 00				103 14	358 70
Pacolet Mills	H. J. Snider	16	311	884 00	81 50	76 50	88 89	97 00		26 09			31 50	521 04	1806 52
Philadelphia	W. P. Southern		288	500 00	21 92	19 65	104 54	31 98		6 72				96 78	781 50

SPARTAN ASSOCIATION (Continued.)

Poplar Springs	J. R. Whiteside	33	284	217 65	16 41	16 15	25 95	44 23		4 56	1 00			104 44	427 38
Roebuck		11	87	300 00	26 10	35 00	35 09	15 47		4 62	7 00			223 04	651 98
Selma	E. A. Cohn		*152		10 00	10 00	18 00	10 00						15 00	63 00
Southside	M. D. Jeffries	29	669	2000 00	180 00	105 89	314 00	125 55		7 16	25 00		126 00	4008 92	6893 47
Spartanburg, First	E. S. Alderman	70	858	2629 00	502 73	484 09	1027 98	505 98		90 67			25 00	9590 64	14856 15
Switzer	W. S. Walters	4	68	150 00	13 40	13 10	28 60	21 25		1 10	1 70			50 62	279 77
Tucapau	W. A. Christopher	4	120	180 00	30 00	35 00	35 00	20 00		5 00	3 00		50	130 14	438 64
Unity	J. K. Hair	4	165	199 25	20 72	29 85	41 96	32 83		4 28	2 41			324 81	656 11
Victor	E. G. Ross	2	247	450 00	38 15	52 00	37 00	30 00		3 00	3 25			38 42	651 82
Wellford	Z. T. Cody	24	119	325 00	34 00	18 35	31 50	17 00						530 41	956 26
Woodruff, First	J. H. Boldridge	19	439	1500 00	158 00	147 57	244 14	110 30		4 04	64 15			404 89	2633 49
Totals		402	6700	$12936 13	$ 1505 06	$1453 43	$2490 20	$1387 82	$	$ 263 55	$ 142 25	$	$ 202 22	$17534 16	$ 37914 85

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION

Antioch	B. F. Murphee	6	72	$ 40 00	$ 2 55	$	$ 50	$ 50	$	$	$	$	$	$ 5 60	$ 49 15
Bethlehem	C. R. Abercrombie		59	40 00	5 00									50	45 50
Boons Creek	C. R. Abercrombie	3	32	25 00	2 75									75	28 50
Camp Creek	B. C. Atkinson	8	54	25 00		86		1 05						7 00	33 91
Central, Mt. Tabor	T. V. McCaul	8	54	50 00	1 61	1 56	9 46	5 00						24 42	92 05
Central, Second	R. J. Williams	64	145	216 00	15 30	33 65	56 65	51 25		2 75	3 00			119 36	497 96
Cherry Hill	J. W. Head	1	34		4 05									15	4 20
Cheohee	C. R. Abercrombie	2	121	50 00	1 50										51 50
Fall Creek	B. C. Atkinson	3	91	45 00	5 00			2 00						10 50	62 50
Golden Creek	W. M. Walker	7	131	75 00	4 25	6 02	5 10	7 00		1 55				26 35	125 27
Holly Spring	B. C. Atkinson	13	186	50 00	2 00									16 20	68 20
Keowee	F. S. Childress	1	54	75 00	3 47						1 75			90	81 12
King's Grove	W. M. Walker	2	107	60 00	15 00	10 00	8 00	10 00		2 20				10 40	115 60
Little River	R. A. Hudson	2	80		1 60									60	2 20
Mountain View	C. R. Abercrombie	11	175	200 00	8 26	2 75	3 00	25 53		3 00				52 84	295 38
Pleasant Grove	J. A. Bond		49	10 00	1 30			55						2 45	14 30
Pleasant Hill	B. F. Murphree	14	139	75 00	4 36			1 90			3 25			6 50	91 01
Rice's Creek	W. M. Walker	10	158	100 00	6 00	6 00	6 00	6 00		6 00				6 15	136 15
Salem	C. R. Abercrombie	11	180	100 00	5 71						50			61 67	167 88
Saluda Hill	R. L. Smith	1	46											80	80
Shady Grove	W. T. Abbott	1	89	30 00										63 65	93 65
Six Mile	B. F. Murphree	5	329	100 00	8 60	25 00	3 80	7 10		1 00	6 20			33 31	185 01
Stamp Creek	C. R. Abercrombie		68	20 00	4 75									1 00	25 75
White Side View	M. P. Alexander		24	12 85	3 75			2 45						5 25	24 30
White Water	J. W. Head		26	6 00	1 00									30	7 30
Bethel			*35												
Concord			*28												

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION (Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Eastatoe		....	*79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glade Hope		....	*26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horse Pasture		....	*28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Carmel		....	*92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Bottom		....	*42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Travelers Rest		....	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union		....	*80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals		173	2959	$ 1404 85	$ 104 06	$ 85 84	$ 92 51	$ 120 33	$.....	$ 16 50	$ 14 70	$.....	$.....	$ 456 65	$ 2295 44

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Bethesda		....	49	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....
Beulah	J. B. Bozeman	1	69	140 00	16 21	10 85	17 05	8 61	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	20 18	215 20
Brown's Creek	C. D. Garner	....	50	20 00	2 62	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44 00	69 12
Buffalo	A. T. Stoudenmire	8	283	773 00	55 64	38 00	58 00	30 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	580 23	1535 45
Carlisle		....	31	100 00	1 65	.....	.....	14 15	.....	.....	2 45	.....	.....	.....	118 25
Fairview	J. B. Bozeman	....	51	101 25	10 75	16 75	17 80	15 00	.....	2 00	2 85	.....	.....	11 05	177 45
Gilead	C. F. Felmet	....	159	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 50	126 50
Hebron	S. W. Jolly	4	120	125 00	22 15	12 25	19 00	10 00	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	14 50	205 40
Jonesville	L. M. Rice	3	114	250 00	31 00	31 00	38 00	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72 25	425 50
Lockhart	L. S. Shealey	....	139	800 00	28 63	26 00	22 52	41 50	.....	5 02	5 00	.....	.....	262 91	1191 75
Lower Fair Forest	J. B. Bozeman	....	80	125 00	22 32	18 43	3 00	12 10	.....	25	3 25	.....	.....	24 60	208 95
Mt. Joy		....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Lebanon	W. H. Waters	3	180	21 50	.....	2 91	1 21	7 90	.....	3 28	.....	.....	.....	30 73	67 53
Mon-Aetna	D. W. Garvin	20	341	500 00	23 15	73 40	20 00	59 35	.....	2 40	.....	.....	.....	570 04	1248 30
Padgett's Creek	A. McA. Pittman	8	215	395 42	27 17	27 63	34 39	26 05	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	180 82	721 48
Philippi	J. D. Croft	6	81	250 00	5 32	5 00	3 50	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	2 00	268 32
Putnam		....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Salem	A. McA. Pittman	5	58	100 00	11 85	11 00	3 21	16 50	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	24 40	168 96
Sulphur Springs	W. P. Smith	5	80	105 00	53 00	40 20	67 25	14 75	.....	5 21	4 40	.....	.....	32 69	322 90
Tabernacle	D. W. Garvin	10	93	225 00	8 40	17 50	16 00	6 50	.....	.....	4 75	.....	.....	214 56	481 96
Union, First	Geo. P. White	....	339	1800 00	196 70	276 35	432 90	342 12	.....	24 38	358 17	.....	.....	957 31	4387 99

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION (Continued.)

Union, Second	J. D. Croft	9	200	700 00	41 30	63 60	107 30	99 93			10 00			598 59	1520 72
Upper Fair Forest	D. W. Garvin	....	78	125 00				12 90						78 58	216 48
West Springs	W. P. Smith	....	109	50 00	10 28	3 90	8 18	3 61		3 57				148 10	227 64
Totals		82	3122	$ 6040 90	$ 568 14	$ 677 27	$ 869 31	$ 723 97	$	$ 57 11	$ 401 87	$	$	$ 3894 04	$ 13232 88

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	L. H. Gardner	9	185	$ 400 00	$ 41 07	$ 40 50	$ 53 25	$ 15 00	$	$ 10 00	$ 10 00	$	$	$ 110 45	$ 685 27
Black Creek	W. B. McCuen	12	235	800 00	130 00	120 75	150 00	132 00		20 00	23 50		10 00	263 75	1650 00
Cheraw	W. E. Hurt	....	154	1000 00	128 10	110 00	137 00	195 93		25 00	25 00		20 00	527 87	2168 90
Chapel Hill	G. J. Tarte	....	59	100 00	8 43	1 75	1 75	3 80		4 37				16 91	137 01
Central	G. C. Epps	....	48	175 00	95 40	25 05	27 22	78 01			20 00			344 54	764 22
Darlington, First	R. W. Lide	17	439	1500 00	400 81	376 37	543 00	333 18		131 04	89 41			1945 80	5767 11
Darlington, Second	C. C. Vaughan	4	84	100 00	25 00	2 50	3 50	20 00			2 00			172 30	320 90
Gum Branch	P. H. Bussey	6	127	500 00	85 00	60 00	75 30	40 00		20 00	10 00			117 25	897 61
Hartsville, First	E. V. Baldy	52	524	1500 00	277 95	260 40	500 85	200 00		50 00	65 00			1233 48	4087 68
Hartsville, Second	G. J. Tarte	3	119	200 00	20 40	3 25	3 25			3 92				511 79	742 61
High Hill	C. C. Vaughan	1	113	300 00	85 00	80 00	84 71	80 00		15 00	20 00			92 02	756 53
Liberty Hill	P. H. Bussey	1	92	188 00	5 00			5 00		2 00				10 00	210 00
Lake Swamp	J. M. Adams	8	193	550 00	100 00	86 77	100 00	86 22		20 03	10 00		5 00	362 17	1264 39
Lamar	J. R. Allen	6	125	181 00	100 00	50 00	75 00	50 00		20 00	15 00			246 99	738 81
McBee	B. D. Thames	....	*34												
Mechanicsville	C. C. Vaughan	14	137	150 00	26 00	14 00	17 00	10 13		5 00	5 00			2 00	229 13
Mt. Carmel	J. R. Allen	1	59	300 00	21 24	2 00	15 25	9 51						21 50	369 50
Mt. Elon	A. T. Rogers	10	201	750 00	91 00	60 00	100 00	76 26		17 55	25 00		5 00	72 62	1182 08
Mt. Olivet	G. J. Tarte	4	175	250 00	22 07	1 50	2 00	12 10		1 85				1 00	289 52
New Providence	L. H. Gardner	19	155	500 00	58 67	75 52	95 35	39 87		15 00	20 00		22 50	140 12	971 98
Swift Creek	A. T. Allen	66	353	1000 00	100 00	85 00	100 00	100 00		20 00	20 00		25 00	124 15	1574 15
Timmonsville	Josiah Crudup	30	264	1200 00	200 00	220 00	250 00	166 00		30 00	30 00		100 00	417 17	2613 17
Wayside	A. T. Rogers	5	.....	160 00	10 00			8 00						211 60	389 50
Welsh Neck	W. M. Hartin	10	193	900 00	213 50	118 82	264 02	98 89		21 16	88 55		15 67	535 99	2245 69
Totals		278	4068	$12704 00	$ 2244 64	$1794 18	$2598 45	$1759 90	$	$ 656 92	$ 478 46	$	$ 203 17	$ 7481 47	$ 30079 76

YORK ASSOCIATION.

Catawba	J. T. Going	....	57	$ 76 00	$ 22 00	$ 29 00	$ 32 50	$ 16 00	$	$ 4 00	$ 3 00	$	$	$ 31 06	$ 213 56
Clover	M. M. Richardson	4	163	529 17	29 61	29 47	19 43	12 16	11 35					340 65	998 84
Enon	J. B. Talbert	10	87	48 50	18 10	19 50	18 43	12 75	3 00	3 00	2 75			70 41	196 44
Flint Hill	S. P. Hair	7	276	677 19	112 10	81 85	88 10	62 70		20 23	30 00			306 46	1380 63
Fort Mill	S. P. Hair	....	128	500 00	90 90	84 60	141 50	35 63	15 00	29 82	40 00			512 27	1449 73

YORK ASSOCIATION (Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Hickory Grove	J. B. Talbert	....	44	100 00	22 00	10 00	12 00	7 00	.....	4 00	3 00	.....	.....	33 31	191 31
North Side, R. H.	J. T. Going	20	141	700 00	27 10	23 50	25 92	13 50	2 87	5 00	6 00	.....	.....	107 63	911 62
Park, R. H.	H. J. Wood	42	155	559 95	31 30	23 65	23 08	8 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184 19	830 20
Pleasant Valley	D. W. Thomasson	....	52	80 00	12 00	10 00	15 00	13 00	.....	5 00	6 00	.....	.....	11 15	152 15
Rock Hill, First	W. J. Nelson	20	381	1200 00	265 64	163 43	364 23	399 98	.....	39 17	70 00	.....	.....	1660 48	4162 93
Shiloh	J. B. Talbert	4	59	40 00	15 00	9 00	10 00	5 00	.....	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	11 00	97 00
Smyrna	J. B. Talbert	10	45	60 00	5 00	3 75	3 75	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19 00	96 50
Unity	E. C. Brown	19	99	36 00	4 00	6 00	8 00	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	1 50	62 50
Union	M. M. Richardson	....	125	500 00	26 57	21 75	20 50	2 00	5 00	2 05	.....	.....	.....	268 75	846 62
West End, R. H.	F. T. Cox	68	176	794 50	84 50	53 27	73 50	32 25	12 50	10 00	12 60	.....	.....	294 62	1367 74
White St., R. H.	J. T. Going	11	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127 00	127 00
Yorkville, First	Jas. H. Machen	39	143	624 35	82 50	75 75	86 63	45 00	14 00	15 00	15 00	.....	.....	763 53	1721 76
Yorkville, Second	Jas. H. Machen	18	68	64 10	10 00	102 12	10 06	3 00	.....	2 00	3 00	.....	.....	32 80	227 08
Totals		272	2212	$ 6569 76	$ 858 32	$ 746 64	$ 952 63	$ 675 47	$ 63 72	$ 148 77	$ 193 35	$.....	$.....	$ 4803 57	$ 15012 17

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch		....	35	$.....	$ 25 00	$ 20 00	$ 30 00	$ 17 50	$.....	$ 6 00	$ 5 00	$.....	$ 5 00	$ 1 00	$ 109 50
Back Swamp		....	*58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bermuda	J. A. Langley	13	110	240 00	2 54	1 35	15 00	24 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	321 71
Brownsville	P. H. Cowherd	16	122	450 00	31 44	24 13	73 62	36 37	4 69	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	89 88	735 13
Bruton's Fork	O. W. McManus	9	121	150 00	10 00	10 00	.....	15 00	5 50	7 50	3 00	.....	4 25	72 50	277 75
Buck Swamp	J. A. Langley	10	111	224 00	.....	3 94	.....	5 34	5 71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	238 99
Catfish		16	170	300 00	25 00	20 00	25 00	15 00	.....	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	37 00	441 00
Clio	W. W. Sisk	18	160	900 00	50 00	65 27	100 00	54 18	8 25	10 00	15 00	.....	5 00	324 09	1531 70
Dillon, First	H. A. Willis	8	206	1200 00	166 98	174 24	206 04	200 00	.....	49 00	15 00	15 00	20 00	876 25	2922 57
Dillon, Second		6	203	100 00	2 70	.....	.....	8 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	184 75	295 82
East Side	J. A. McMillan	24	137	225 80	92 20	55 00	65 14	16 38	6 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	236 35	620 62
Emanuel	G. T. Gresham	7	48	90 00	5 80	1 90	2 20	1 68	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	31 09	134 67
Friendship	G. T. Gresham	3	120	250 00	24 72	21 75	22 60	15 91	.....	.....	2 00	.....	1 13	118 61	456 72
Gallivant's Ferry	C. W. Hood	7	80	150 00	3 12	15 72	18 53	10 24	.....	.....	1 25	.....	.....	31 00	229 86
Hickory Grove	F. M. Cannon	13	60	100 00	10 00	5 00	3 00	1 00	1 00	2 50	.....	.....	.....	2 50	125 00
Judson	W. W. Sisk	....	44	300 00	10 00	10 00	10 00	15 00	.....	4 00	4 00	.....	.....	11 00	364 00

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION (Continued.)

Kemper	J. A. Langley	2	58	160 00	2 60	1 82	.....	1 35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		165 77
Latta		1	168	900 00	122 00	83 00	99 00	143 00	40 00	1 00	15 00	.....	30 00	600 43		2035 93
Little Bethel	C. W. Hood	5	183	.....	20 73	22 90	26 20	30 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 88		160 76
Little Roek	W. B. Sherwood	1	203	300 00	25 00	20 00	.....	25 00	.....	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	41 00		936 00
Marion	Rufus Ford	7	244	1200 00	123 15	114 70	151 95	70 00	45 00	20 00	15 00	10 00	15 00	535 71		2300 51
McColl, First	J. A. McMillan	21	171	800 00	150 00	150 00	207 00	170 51	2 50	18 55	15 00	15 00	33 00	261 50		1823 06
Mineral Spring	P. H. Cowherd	8	84	450 00	37 14	43 61	100 00	69 69	3 53	12 10	5 00	5 00	.....	86 00		810 07
Mount Calvary	W. C. Wallace	2	132	100 00	1 68	1 00	1 50	6 20	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	16 67		128 05
Mullins	R. D. Stephenson	6	387	1500 00	168 65	167 69	250 41	125 10	32 15	10 00	10 00	10 00	25 00	1258 61		3557 71
Nichols	J. I. Allen	....	63	200 00	6 80	6 45	19 43	13 62	1 47	3 05	2 47	.....	.....	38 02		291 31
Olive Branch		....	*102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....
Page's Mill	W. C. Wallace	24	177	600 00	19 00	18 00	28 82	25 00	.....	5 00	9 37	2 00	2 00	116 59		828 78
Pee Dee	G. T. Gresham	....	18	60 00	5 00	4 00	6 00	5 00	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	28 19		108 69
Piney Grove No. 1	J. A. Langley	5	115	233 33	8 00	10 51	12 00	10 23	.....	2 00	1 50	.....	.....	23 35		300 92
Piney Grove No. 2		....	*28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....
Pleasant Grove	H. G. White	....	180	95 75	25 00	15 00	25 00	15 00	.....	3 00	.....	.....	.....	19 00		197 75
Pleasant Hill	J. I. Allen	5	133	175 00	.....	.....	23 00	6 47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55 01		259 48
Pyerian		2	89	35 00	7 50	5 00	7 50	5 00	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	37 25		101 75
Reedy Creek	C. W. Hood	10	311	350 00	37 88	23 07	18 86	5 00	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	66 93		508 74
Salem Baptist	P. H. Cowherd	....	90	.....	14 76	25 08	50 00	29 86	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	11 35		136 05
Sardis	H. G. White	....	150	300 00	27 07	19 60	22 15	11 50	2 28	4 00	.....	.....	8 00	1 00		395 60
Tatum	J. A. McMillan	....	65	200 00	25 00	30 00	35 00	12 00	10 00	10 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	15 00		345 00
Terrel's Bay	G. T. Gresham	2	130	200 00	39 40	28 59	33 89	27 26	.....	6 00	6 00	3 00	5 00	58 95		408 09
Thomas Memorial	A. C. Sherwood	13	309	750 00	317 62	200 84	319 18	211 78	17 48	84 47	15 00	35 00	45 47	2088 04		3714 88
Union	L. C. Tart	6	50	30 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00		35 00
Wannamaker	J. E. Edwards	8	193	300 00	20 00	25 00	20 00	.....	.....	1 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....		371 00
Totals		278	5618	$13618 88	$ 1664 48	$1445 21	$2028 52	$1455 54	$ 185 56	$ 304 17	$ 165 09	$ 113 00	$ 217 85	$ 7436 41		$ 28634 71

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION.

Antioch		....	*85	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....	$.....		$.....
Aynor	J. T. Cains	11	32	85 00	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00		93 00
Baker's Chapel	W. P. Coker	....	35	44 09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00		54 09
Bayboro	D. D. Cox	6	95	60 00	.....	.....	.....	2 67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 65		75 27
Buek Creek		5	176	100 00	25 00	15 00	30 00	16 27	.....	8 73	.....	.....	5 00	2 00		202 00
Carolina	E. J. Howell	8	108	80 65	5 00	5 00	6 25	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	52 40		151 30
Cedar Creek	H. K. Marlow	21	57	62 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20 00		82 00
Cedar Grove	R. O. Hendrix	1	109	75 00	1 00	4 75	8 50	8 70	1 60	.....	1 00	.....	.....	160 60		261 15
Collins Creek	D. L. Roton	....	110	108 00	6 65	13 00	14 35	2 12	.....	6 00	4 00	.....	.....	4 01		158 13
Conway		11	155	655 00	87 42	57 89	108 69	67 57	.....	38 64	40 49	.....	.....	275 71		1326 41
Gethsemane	A. D. Harrelson	11	107	26 75	.....	52	.....	4 61	.....	1 09	.....	.....	.....	6 02		38 99
Good Hope	G. F. Stanley	8	148	83 75	1 86	5 68	6 40	12 50	.....	1 40	.....	.....	1 85	1456 25		1569 69
Greenwood	D. L. Roton	1	57	19 63	5 26	2 14	3 30	2 75	.....	95	50	.....	.....	11 70		46 23

WACCAMAW ASSOCIATION (Continued.)

CHURCH	PASTOR	Baptism	Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers' Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Grassy Bay	J. T. Cains	6	66	23 45	5 00	4 00	1 00	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	78 75	114 20
Honey Camp	J. J. Adams	24	211	250 00	20 00	10 50	20 00	.....	.....	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	40 58	356 08
Iron Hill	H. B. Roberts	9	82	20 50	2 65	1 30	65	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	4 95	30 57
Juniper Bay	.....	....	*74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake Swamp	.....	....	*39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maple	C. Stanley	23	103	63 44	70	1 31	4 26	2 00	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	70	73 33
Mt. Hermon	.....	....	*104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Olive	.....	....	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pisgah	C. P. Bullock	17	134	68 50	.....	1 61	1 00	3 33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92 64	167 08
Mt. Zion	A. D. Harrelson	21	110	52 25	.....	.....	1 13	7 90	.....	1 05	.....	.....	.....	9 30	71 63
New Light	J. J. Adams	6	56	100 00	10 00	5 00	8 50	2 50	.....	2 00	2 00	.....	2 11	1 50	133 61
N. Union Valley	D. L. Hewett	....	72	100 00	15 21	12 38	11 19	3 10	.....	2 15	1 92	.....	.....	8 96	154 91
Oak Grove	.....	....	*64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pawleys Swamp	R. O. Hendrix	9	104	62 60	.....	1 02	2 04	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 60	75 26
Pleasant Home	E. J. Harrall	....	160	206 00	10 80	3 30	11 50	14 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79 42	325 27
Pleasant Meadow	H. B. Roberts	2	150	.....	1 52	1 15	5 00	2 10	.....	3 75	2 25	.....	.....	1 15	16 92
Pleasant Plains	G. W. Harrelson	....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	2 75
Pleasant View	J. E. Edwards	9	186	200 00	16 00	8 00	16 00	13 02	.....	.....	4 20	.....	1 03	2 00	260 25
Pleasant Union	H. G. Fowler	7	102	21 65	.....	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 75	29 40
Rehoboth	W. A. Coleman	5	126	.....	1 65	5 52	3 94	75	.....	1 80	1 86	.....	.....	10 40	25 92
Salem	W. A. Coleman	8	113	107 95	1 31	1 06	5 75	12 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 55	2 50	135 82
Springfield	G. F. Stanley	3	72	33 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	35 01
Spring Branch	J. E. Edwards	10	186	300 00	1 18	1 18	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34 00	337 34
Tilley Swamp	D. Hewett	9	108	120 00	7 44	12 86	17 03	42 45	.....	3 20	1 93	.....	.....	67 01	271 92
White Oak Bay	W. McCracken	4	35	.....	1 50	2 25	4 25	2 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	1 00	50	12 50
Totals	.....	235	3943	$ 3129 97	$ 227 15	$ 176 42	$ 292 21	$ 236 29	$ 1 60	$ 83 68	$ 67 67	$.....	$ 15 54	$ 2464 05	$ 6694 58

SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ASSOCIATIONS	No. Churches	Increase by Baptism	Increase by Letter	Increase by Statement	Increase by Restoration	Loss by Letter	Loss by Exclusion	Loss by Erasure	Loss by Death	Present Membership	Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Baptist Hospital	Aged Ministers Relief	Ministerial Education	Seminary Students Fund	Board of Education	Miscellaneous	Total Contributions	Value of Church Property
Abbeville	29	297	204	14	3	175	20	19	28	3687	$ 10521 41	$ 1514 99	$ 1445 46	$ 2119 13	$ 1879 92	$103 36	$ 226 75	$ 172 66	$ 82 50	$ 41 89	$ 13597 13	$ 31929 25	$ 173650
Aiken	33	312	144	....	14	82	38	....	35	3628	6463 96	458 18	426 21	535 18	382 31	21 93	95 27	32 85	30 00	44 60	4026 15	12516 64	44350
Barnwell	40	268	149	2	11	143	20	24	49	5533	11114 75	853 76	984 69	1551 94	1132 92	.....	277 16	136 69	.....	.....	3187 36	19233 27	92400
Beaverdam	50	318	225	7	20	196	60	14	54	5167	6260 52	638 73	933 51	1109 14	617 92	.....	81 99	118 83	.....	130 07	7916 30	17807 61	59850
Broad River	52	827	362	27	23	351	51	99	80	8854	11127 50	1107 20	1251 25	2066 85	813 12	59 65	113 96	136 26	.....	165 84	6977 95	23819 58	148400
Carolina	23	147	38	1	27	26	7	....	10	1760	650 61	6 00	7 49	7 00	13 10	.....	9 22	.....	.....	.....	712 44	1405 86	5750
Charleston	37	378	184	13	13	130	13	52	27	4250	11312 84	1221 83	1439 09	1778 63	710 10	102 36	327 81	56 65	85 62	18 67	11831 65	33653 69	222200
Chester	19	148	136	....	16	100	12	....	30	2030	5577 21	1415 55	715 93	1077 16	613 65	.....	134 00	.....	.....	182 10	2512 48	12228 08	59400
Chesterfield	31	231	62	1	21	50	6	1	11	3527	296 04	255 45	244 00	362 44	.....	.....	63 39	33 11	.....	5 00	1725 02	7384 93	13900
Colleton	28	142	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3008	3974 50	353 54	189 99	213 52	361 52	30 35	194 95	21 51	.....	12 00	1436 00	6787 88	34220
Dorchester	*8	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	586	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3085
Edgefield	21	108	59	2	....	85	2	12	41	3198	6582 31	889 81	649 92	854 50	527 39	.....	256 02	6 75	.....	35 00	2347 19	12148 89	63100
Edisto	16	119	66	....	5	69	9	3	20	2053	3206 60	242 91	219 00	437 09	264 76	27 58	58 56	95 92	23 50	136 19	1878 93	6591 04	21600
Fairfield	33	245	393	9	6	419	1	15	34	4132	12300 30	1940 95	1563 98	1795 91	778 99	.....	240 66	358 70	.....	45 00	21934 47	40938 96	285100
Florence	18	159	118	14	8	114	17	25	27	2845	2669 80	1509 64	641 09	1256 32	885 30	.....	106 40	109 40	.....	354 25	8940 42	19472 62	84150
Greenville	47	484	501	20	65	527	64	118	93	9415	18233 32	2311 28	2517 12	4213 99	1976 56	.....	413 46	367 21	.....	283 20	31670 59	61986 78	302445
Kershaw	28	183	70	1	9	66	9	13	28	3460	4485 00	216 76	178 82	299 48	326 05	.....	53 18	13 00	.....	60	657 91	6230 80	41300
Laurens	34	255	165	15	14	195	12	....	47	3910	7998 76	1705 55	1731 04	3125 30	1492 64	.....	296 67	299 24	.....	.....	6575 25	23224 35	96800
Lexington	24	229	164	9	9	47	8	6	16	2535	2752 15	198 19	161 51	177 77	108 50	.....	44 42	13 55	.....	2 00	1777 17	5242 78	29426
Moriah	24	192	117	2	24	117	24	1	40	3970	7320 75	703 62	668 77	890 51	814 69	18 82	219 17	132 54	21 30	23 00	7527 71	18362 55	50250
North Greenville	38	215	185	2	17	170	21	68	69	5818	5869 10	642 78	818 32	934 70	527 82	.....	123 98	72 55	.....	61 49	3216 86	12267 60	60460
North Spartanburg	27	351	232	12	27	246	30	3	47	4483	6790 54	797 39	709 50	1185 16	617 14	.....	129 51	153 75	.....	52 62	7052 14	17488 75	69615
Orangeburg	35	444	189	....	20	109	48	....	41	4758	8828 25	840 60	816 13	1305 72	796 61	.....	189 34	58 58	.....	68 81	4922 53	17826 57	177050
Pee Dee	42	278	145	13	22	161	71	82	69	5618	13618 88	1664 48	1445 21	2028 52	1455 54	185 56	304 17	165 09	113 00	217 85	7436 41	28634 71	238850
Pickens	16	92	61	....	3	57	1	2	13	2494	1818 20	207 15	179 36	266 10	292 31	.....	27 35	1 00	.....	.....	1492 91	4133 58	16530
Piedmont	26	247	180	9	6	115	13	43	31	3488	4248 00	239 04	268 32	312 23	363 90	.....	44 45	42 37	.....	142 50	2840 39	5658 81	37500
Reedy River	14	76	54	1	....	56	2	14	13	1274	3904 19	701 85	578 53	671 47	483 12	104 11	75 41	10 25	60 00	5 00	4275 63	10869 56	46500
Ridge	18	286	59	2	8	105	5	70	30	3631	7200 00	1049 89	1069 56	1541 70	764 02	56 82	162 89	75 42	.....	150 80	5200 12	15916 45	100300
Saluda	50	526	415	8	15	405	33	94	108	11165	19269 20	3187 71	3675 98	6344 50	2882 40	24 43	388 44	445 89	.....	95 00	24862 22	61176 77	211200
Santee	24	368	150	36	9	117	10	26	40	3148	11714 96	1815 98	2177 39	2452 38	1260 92	.....	696 50	332 57	.....	258 05	17338 25	38047 00	105500
Savannah River	47	267	167	....	7	101	9	....	43	4125	9372 55	1331 90	730 45	1095 65	831 87	67 80	327 20	111 71	13 00	91 15	10197 51	25018 41	111596
Southeast	37	199	118	8	9	86	21	6	26	3191	6069 50	740 75	289 76	450 52	535 70	58 47	130 66	48 39	.....	61 70	8055 46	16440 91	76875
Spartan	31	402	323	4	14	330	18	260	62	6700	12936 13	1505 06	1453 43	2490 20	1387 82	.....	263 55	142 25	.....	202 22	17534 16	37914 85	219650
Twelve Mile River	34	173	91	4	1	109	16	4	26	2959	1404 85	104 06	85 84	92 51	120 33	.....	16 50	14 70	.....	.....	456 65	2295 44	12550
Union County	24	82	184	....	13	139	23	....	32	3122	6040 90	568 41	677 27	869 31	723 97	.....	57 11	401 87	.....	.....	3894 04	13905 85	74500
Waccamaw	38	235	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3943	3129 97	227 15	176 42	292 21	236 29	1 60	83 68	67 67	.....	15 54	2464 05	6694 58	33950
Welsh Neck	24	278	142	4	22	128	10	43	38	4068	12704 00	2244 64	1794 18	2598 45	1759 90	.....	656 92	478 46	.....	203 17	7481 47	30079 76	165700
York	18	272	160	37	21	162	108	....	24	2212	6569 76	858 32	746 64	952 63	675 47	63 72	148 77	193 35	.....	.....	4803 57	15012 17	65450
Totals for 1915	1138	9833	6012	277	502	5488	812	1117	1355	153745	$274337 31	$36271 10	$33657 16	$49755 82	$29414 57	$927 06	$7039 47	$4920 74	$428 92	$3105 36	$270756 49	$720347 33	$3655152
Totals for 1914	1127	7059	4947	230	392	4772	968	728	1051	146314	$262463 93	$37929 27	$33678 55	$50039 38	$26929 45	$.....	$6736 84	$6786 63	$.....	17578 11	$319902 03	$768224 16	$3481958

SUMMARY OF CONTRIBUTIONS BY WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

ASSOCIATIONS	Foreign Missions	Home Missions	State Missions	Margaret Fund	Judson Centennial	Building Loan	Orphanage	S. S. Board	Education	Aged Ministers	Training School	Mountain School Equipment	Expense	S. C. Baptist Hospital	Total
Abbeville	$ 1045 88	$ 628 98	$ 510 97	$ 05	$ 427 00	$ 7 00	$ 10 10	$ 7 30	$ 11 50	$.....	$ 180 96	$.....	$ 1 65	$ 6 11	$ 2837 50
Aiken	187 50	132 21	109 72	.....	28 90	.....	13 25	75	13 00	2 00	27 25	.....	50	.....	525 08
Barnwell	510 35	369 12	263 23	.....	75 85	.....	78 16	11 93	11 08	8 50	91 71	.....	3 50	.....	1421 43
Beaverdam	276 79	217 05	181 93	.....	85 00	.....	50	14 50	.....	.....	45 66	.....	50	.....	822 95
Broad River	659 13	370 27	344 88	75	33 90	50	9 48	7 20	.....	2 00	196 01	.....	50	2 00	1631 62
Carolina	3 90	5 52	1 45	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	25	25	.....	.....	.....	11 62
Charleston	408 33	317 71	350 72	.....	342 00	1 50	31 72	15 00	5 00	22 84	137 15	.....	2 00	1 00	1634 97
Chester	343 60	266 55	228 45	25	144 00	.....	1 30	2 00	55 00	.....	31 60	.....	75	.....	1073 50
Chesterfield	77 30	80 03	49 69	.....	.....	.....	4 95	7 84	.....	3 95	6 79	.....	.....	25	230 80
Colleton	80 97	70 20	84 38	.....	17 50	16 50	7 00	3 00	.....	.....	9 00	.....	.....	.....	288 55
Edgefield	465 02	299 50	380 33	.....	31 50	.....	.....	9 25	.....	1 00	63 75	.....	1 25	1 70	1253 30
Edisto	135 35	89 31	71 95	.....	54 10	25 00	.....	2 35	5 00	8 00	9 00	.....	25	.....	400 31
Fairfield	1143 29	849 52	884 57	.....	993 16	23 25	48 07	13 28	.....	17 39	116 10	.....	10 50	20 84	4119 97
Florence	288 25	191 27	214 33	.....	7 50	.....	2 65	6 20	.....	1 90	21 50	4 00	1 00	5 00	743 60
Greenville	1680 47	1021 54	483 08	25	564 08	.....	14 40	1 25	125 00	15 25	185 94	.....	2 75	2 25	4096 26
Kershaw	86 66	82 03	67 34	.....	10 50	.....	3 28	95	40	90	7 85	2 00	.....	3 05	264 96
Laurens	770 27	499 69	310 02	.....	47 00	.....	3 20	.....	.....	88	77 40	.....	1 00	.....	1709 46
Lexington	83 70	73 73	70 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	2 00	25 65	.....	50	1 15	258 33
Moriah	231 26	164 80	145 62	50	59 15	.....	4 40	6 45	.....	.....	26 65	.....	.....	.....	638 83
North Greenville	359 03	253 80	273 03	.....	45 50	6 50	8 05	16 15	1 00	50	57 00	.....	1 25	.....	1021 81
North Spartanburg	462 59	326 83	313 48	.....	193 50	.....	25 07	26 90	.....	2 60	154 17	.....	3 00	.....	1508 44
Orangeburg	604 35	388 40	283 40	.....	155 79	4 15	12 85	7 00	.....	5 05	34 40	.....	1 50	.....	1496 89
Pee Dee	944 10	644 23	587 93	.....	526 50	14 50	29 73	8 25	.....	8 60	74 12	.....	4 25	2 50	2844 71
Pickens	33 90	34 90	47 80	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	4 00	.....	25	.....	122 85
Piedmont	116 61	97 43	106 47	.....	6 75	.....	36 50	2 00	.....	.....	19 70	.....	25	2 00	387 71
Reedy River	330 60	297 66	271 73	.....	99 15	13 00	10 00	10 90	13 25	17 00	121 97	.....	1 65	11 40	1193 31
Ridge	788 70	530 79	385 20	.....	386 41	10 00	13 75	15 20	55 00	12 75	80 54	.....	1 00	3 20	2282 54
Saluda	1874 30	1599 62	1050 15	25	277 48	40 20	9 60	24 40	20 50	22 65	362 98	.....	4 00	1 00	5287 13
Santee	821 90	525 07	392 16	.....	206 00	15 00	8 00	6 35	.....	.....	70 81	.....	.....	50	2095 79
Savannah River	403 72	365 61	403 20	.....	42 48	2 25	45 00	20 00	50	48 48	37 63	13 00	13 00	10 00	1404 87
Southeast	173 50	108 53	84 81	.....	15 47	12 13	5 92	3 20	.....	1 50	24 18	6 00	1 25	1 00	437 27
Spartan	952 24	617 09	455 54	25	515 85	2 75	23 09	31 90	2 75	3 50	180 59	.....	2 50	.....	2788 05
Twelve Mile River	16 86	13 27	11 83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	1 00	.....	45 96
Union County	532 42	438 52	326 09	.....	580 00	.....	3 00	7 00	.....	.....	147 99	.....	1 25	1 50	2037 77
Waccamaw	63 35	50 47	36 84	.....	27 50	12 50	1 40	90	10	25	8 85	.....	.....	.....	202 16
Welsh Neck	1105 56	553 86	514 68	.....	153 50	1 25	12 45	5 20	.....	7 00	327 50	.....	4 50	.....	2685 50
York	274 47	228 68	300 81	.....	158 10	.....	7 65	1 00	1 50	.....	44 13	.....	2 00	.....	1018 34
Other Sources	.....	.....	.....	.....	61 93	23 84	.....	.....	21 75	.....	90 75	.....	100 00	.....	298 25
Totals	$18336 32	$12853 79	$10597 91	$2 30	$6389 05	$231 82	$483 77	$298 10	$342 33	$217 24	$3104 03	$25 00	$169 30	$76 45	$53127 41

Summary of Sunday School Statistics

ASSOCIATIONS	No. of Churches	No. of Schools	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	Baptisms From S. S.
Abbeville	29	25	289	2737	169
Aiken	33	16	128	1639	.....
Barnwell	40	26	212	1625	157
Beaverdam	50	36	315	3469	109
Broad River	52	38	381	5112	297
Carolina	23	13	102	751	40
Charleston	37	31	281	3708	146
Chester	19	17	126	1514	.....
Chesterfield	31	23	181	1855	117
Colleton	28	21	136	1026	.....
Dorchester	*8	3	11	93	.....
Edgefield	21	20	154	1885	48
Edisto	16	13	83	774	75
Fairfield	33	26	272	3392	160
Florence	18	17	165	2032	59
Greenville	47	40	518	6947	233
Kershaw	28	20	136	1565	109
Laurens	34	26	237	2375	92
Lexington	24	21	164	1701	100
Moriah	24	20	179	2056	141
North Greenville	38	30	285	3034	121
North Spartanburg	27	23	222	3535	90
Orangeburg	35	30	255	3203	301
Pee Dee	42	35	335	3563	128
Pickens	16	12	96	1175	32
Piedmont	26	19	177	1850	91
Reedy River	14	9	101	887	18
Ridge	18	17	159	2002	98
Saluda	50	34	374	4935	189
Santee	24	23	191	2317	192
Savannah River	47	36	237	2148	93
Southeast	37	29	189	2088	82
Spartan	31	29	316	4550	244
Twelve Mile River	34	22	142	1366	46
Union County	24	20	168	2256	82
Waccamaw	*38	23	149	1466	.....
Welsh Neck	24	22	241	2865	130
York	18	18	150	2084	.....
Totals	1138	883	7867	91580	3989

*Report of 1914.

Associational Officers and Meetings

ASSOCIATIONS	MODERATOR AND ADDRESS	CLERK AND ADDRESS	TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING
Abbeville	F N. K. Bailey, Greenwood	R. B. Norris, Greenwood	Thursday, Aug. 17, Troy
Aiken	Graves L. Knight, Graniteville	W. E. Owens, Graniteville	
Barnwell	J. B. Black, Bamberg	Geo. Hopkins, Blackville	Tuesday, Oct. 17, Healing Springs
Beaverdam	L. M. Lyda, Walhalla	L. D. Mitchell, Walhalla	Tuesday, Aug. 8, Beaverdam
Broad River	R. A. Dobson, Gaffney	W. H. Ross, R. 4, Gaffney	Tuesday, Aug. 29, Grassy Pond
Carolina	J. W. Todd, Allsbrook	G. L. Stevens, Gurley	Thursday, Nov. 2, Mt. Sinai
Charleston	Simeon Hyde, Charleston	W. R. Thompson, Charleston	Tuesday, Oct. 24, Cannon St.
Chester	J. Earle Freeman, Blackstoek	W. H. Edwards, Chester	Tuesday, Oct. 10, Harmony
Chesterfield	Kirby Rivers, Chesterfield	J. F. Crawley, Chesterfield	Thursday, Oct. 19, Westfield Creek
Dorchester	F. M. Droze, R. 2, Summerville	W. M. Tumbleston, R. 2, Ridgeville	Friday, Nov. 10, Ridge
Edgefield	O. Sheppard, Edgefield	J. T. Littlejohn, Cold Spring	Wednesday, Sept. 6, L. Stephens Creek
Edisto	A. Dan Morgan, North	J. Furman Moore, Wagener	Friday, Sept. 29, Rocky Spring
Fairfield	B. H. Yarborough, Jenkinsville	Jas. M. Mitchell, Columbia	Wednesday, Oct. 4, Columbia, Second
Florence	F. P. Covington, Florence	Fred H. Young, Timmonsville	Thursday, Oct. 9, Hebron
Greenville	Wm. Goldsmith, Greenville	D. T. Smith, Greenville	Wednesday, Aug. 9, place to be fixed.
Kershaw	J. E. DuPre, Rembert	L. H. Catoe, R. 1, Kershaw	Wednesday, Oct. 11, Beaverdam
Laurens	C. B. Bobo, Laurens	W. P. Culbertson, Cross Hill	Tuesday, Sept. 26, Bethabara
Lexington	J. G. Fallaw, Swansea	J. H. Strickland, New Brookland	Friday, Oct. 20, Lexington
Moriah	T. A. Dabney, Kershaw	W. F. Estridge, Kershaw	Thursday, Oct. 5, Beaver Creek
North Greenville	Jno. O. Wingo, Campobello	J. Tupper Henerey, R. 2, Greer	Tuesday, Aug. 15, Ebenezer Welcome.
North Spartanburg	D. W. Willis, Spartanburg	G. M. Hicks, Inman	Tuesday, Aug. 29, Fairforest
Orangeburg	C. T. Dowling, Norway	J. W. Blanton, Orangeburg	Friday, Oct. 13, Bull Swamp
Pee Dee	J. I. Allen, Dillon	W. B. Sherwood, Dillon	Tuesday, Oct. 10, Latta
Pickens	J. E. Foster, Marietta	J. A. Robinson, Dacusville	Wednesday, Oct. 11, Pleasant Grove
Piedmont	J. L. Bolt, Easley	H. D. Singleton, Easley	Thursday, Aug. 3, Siloam
Reedy River	J. S. Dominiek, Chappells	J. Y. Jones, Newberry	Tuesday, Sept. 5, Bush River
Ridge	W. Lee Coleman, Johnston	Amos Clary, Saluda	Wednesday, Aug. 30, Red Bank
Saluda	J. E. Breazeale, Anderson	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	Tuesday, Aug. 1, Belton, First
Santee	H. K. Williams, Alcolu	E. H. Rhame, Sumter	Thursday, Nov. 9, Clarendon church
Savannah River	R. T. Causey, Estill	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	Friday, Nov. 17, Steel Creek
Southeast	W. E. Hurt, Kingstree	R. B. Cannon, Scranton	Thursday, Nov. 2, Johnsonville
Spartan	H. L. Bomar, Spartanburg	W. P. Smith, Spartanburg	Tuesday, Aug. 22, Kilgore
Twelve Mile River	B. F. Murphree, Murphy	D. E. Garrett, R. 2, Piekens	Thursday, Oct. 5, Salem
Union County	L. M. Rice, Union	E. W. Jeter, Santuc	Wednesday, Aug 24, Fairview
Waecamaw	G. F. Stanley, Loris	J. W. Jordan, Tabor, N. C.	
Welsh Neek	Chas. A. Smith, Timmonsville	C. C. Vaughan, Darlington	Wednesday, Nov 1, Timmonsville
York	A. E. Willis, Roek Hill	Jas. F. Boyd, Fort Mill	Wednesday, Sept. 20, Yorkville, First.

Apportionments for 1916

ASSOCIATIONS	State Missions	Rock Hill Church Building	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers Relief	Ministerial Education	Students' Fund Seminary / Board of Education	Bible Fund
Abbeville	$1750	$ 125	$1450	$2500	$2000	$ 400	$ 250	$ 100	$ 600	$ 60
Aiken	625	75	625	825	600	250	125	25	200	35
Barnwell	1500	125	1275	2200	1000	500	175	50	425	75
Beaverdam	1000	75	650	900	750	150	175	25	400	20
Broad River	1600	125	1200	2300	1000	200	175	75	500	55
Carolina	25	.....	100	100	50	50	5	.....	20	10
Charleston	1550	150	1350	2000	800	450	200	75	500	50
Chester	1200	175	650	900	700	300	125	25	275	40
Chesterfield	400	50	250	350	400	150	75	25	250	30
Colleton	600	50	425	375	200	150	100	.....	225	25
Dorchester	40	.....	50	75	30	10	10	.....	15	2
Edgefield	1150	100	1250	1700	800	350	200	50	450	50
Edisto	350	50	325	400	300	150	75	25	125	15
Fairfield	2350	150	1650	3250	1000	400	300	125	800	200
Florence	1650	150	650	1250	900	200	175	75	600	30
Greenville	2700	200	3000	4800	2500	600	600	125	1100	100
Kershaw	350	50	500	600	500	150	75	25	100	25
Laurens	1900	125	2000	3800	1800	500	275	100	700	50
Lexington	350	50	300	400	175	100	50	.....	150	25
Moriah	1000	75	600	900	800	300	125	50	300	25
North Greenville	950	75	400	930	550	200	150	25	300	10
North Spartanburg	1250	100	1000	1450	800	250	175	50	450	10
Orangeburg	1050	125	1000	1850	700	400	150	50	350	40
Pee Dee	2000	175	1900	2400	1600	450	250	100	800	50
Pickens	250	50	250	275	300	100	50	.....	100	10
Piedmont	425	75	300	325	500	125	75	25	150	10
Reedy River	1000	75	600	700	500	125	75	25	350	10
Ridge	1550	175	1450	1700	1000	300	200	100	500	50
Saluda	3600	300	4000	5000	3000	650	500	200	1300	100
Santee	1900	150	1700	2500	1400	600	200	100	750	25
Savannah River	1500	125	650	1200	700	400	150	25	500	30
Southeast	1000	50	250	700	600	200	100	25	400	10
Spartan	1800	175	2000	3000	1500	300	250	125	600	60
Twelve Mile River	200	.....	150	150	100	50	25	.....	100	5
Union County	900	100	750	1200	800	150	100	25	300	25
Waccamaw	400	50	325	600	450	150	100	.....	40	10
Welsh Neck	2250	200	1800	2500	1600	450	375	100	800	75
York	1000	225	750	1000	600	175	150	50	350	25

MINISTERS' NAMES AND POSTOFFICES

1. Pastor or Teacher

Abbott, W. T.—Liberty
Abercrombie, C. R.—Salem
Ackerman, L. B.—Cottageville
Ackerman, S. W.—Round
Adams, J. J.—Whiteville, N. C.
Adams, J. Q.—Charlotte, N. C.
Adams, B. L.—Osborn
Adams, J. M.—Ebenezer
Aiken, J. R.—Fairforest
Alderman, E. S.—Spartanburg
Alderman, A. G.—Belton
Alexander, R. W.—Williamston
Alexander, M. P.—Grimshaw, N. C.
Allen B. F.—Elloree
Allen, A. J.—Branchville
Allen, J. I.—Dillon
Allen, W. C.—North Augusta
Allen, A. J.—Darlington
Anderson, J. A.—Anderson
Anderson, M. O.—Allen
Anderson, W. A.—Woodruff
Ansley, J. A.—Manning
Asbill, G. T.—Ninety-Six
Ashmore, J. E.—Piedmont, 3
Atkinson, B. C.—Central, 2
Babb—E. V.—Newberry
Bagby, H. A.—Chester
Baggott, J. L.—Inman
Baggott, H. L.—Gray court
Baker, A. C.—Ridge Spring
Baker, G. C.—Lando
Barnes, J. E.—Claussen
Bass, L. D.—Norway
Bass, S. R.—Travelers Rest
Bailey, J. D.—Cowpens
Bailey, J. E.—Charleston
Baldwin, W. S. L.—Clinton
Baldwin, W. A.—Gray Court
Baldy, E. V.—Hartsville
Barton, R. I.—Greer, 2
Belue, R. I—Fairmont
Benson, M. M.—Bishopville
Bishop, J. W.—Lowndesville
Black, Walter—Ruffin
Blackburn, C. S.—Greer
Blackmon, P. E.—Kershaw, 3
Blackmon, R. T.—Cassatt
Blackwell, B. L.—Spartanburg
Blanton, J. W.—Orangeburg
Blount, W. C.—Florence
Boldridge, J. H.—Woodruff
Bolen, B. D.—Wagener
Bolen, P. A.—Orangeburg
Bolding, E. M.—Pickens
Bolt, W. J.—Greer
Bond, J. A.—Salem
Bonner, A. J.—Cowpens
Bowen, J. D.—Lynchburg
Bozeman, J. B.—Union
Boyd, C. D.—Westminster
Brabham, H. C.—Inman
Bristow, L. J.—Columbia
Britton, W. G.—Barnwell
Brock, J. A.—Laurens
Brock, S. R.—Lancaster
Brown, C. C.—Beaufort
Brown, E. C.—Cherokee
Brown, D. A.—Pageland, 3
Brown, J. A.—Kingsburg
Brunson, J. A.—Sumter
Bullock, C. P.—Clarendon, N. C.
Burriss, R. H.—Newberry
Burton, N. N.—Batesburg
Burts, C. E.—Columbia
Bussey, P. H.—Hartsville
Bussey, G. W.—Greenwood
Caines, J. T.—Tabor, N. C.
Caines, S. J.—Loris
Campbell, A. T.—St. George
Campbell, R. C.—Clifton

Cannada, W. H.—Seivern
Cannon, F. M.—Chesterfield
Carnes, C. R.—Lancaster
Carroll, L. T.—Columbia
Carson, B. F.—Heath Springs
Carson, J. A.—Saluda
Carter, D. F.—Battle Creek
Carter, L. H.—Oaks
Caston, J. B.—Taxahaw
Cato, R. W.—Pageland
Chapman, J. D.—Greenville
Chapman, H. R.—Graniteville
Chestnut, W. G.—Conway
Childress, Fulton—Greenville
Chisholm, S. P.—Bamberg
Christopher, W. A.—Duncan
Clarke, E. H.—Augusta, Ga.
Clark, J. H.—Westminster
Clary, Amos—Saluda
Coats, P. B.—Loris
Cobb, J. S.—Greenville
Cobb, M.—Mountain Rest
Cody, Z. T.—Greenville
Cogburn, S. P.—Hampton
Cogburn, J. F.—Spartanburg, 4
Cohn, E. A.—Woodruff
Coker, W. P.—Green Sea
Coleman, W. A.—Boardman, N. C.
Coleman, C. C.—Charleston
Coleman, J. P.—Simpsonville
Collins, W. K.—Clinton
Corbett, R. I.—Timmonsville
Collum, J. C.—Georgetown
Corder, W. R.—Whitmire
Corder, J. L.—Whitmire
Corpening, J. S.—Ridgeway
Courtenay, C.—Columbia
Covington, J. E.—Greenville
Cowherd, P. H.—Blenheim
Cox, D. D.—Allsbrook
Cox, F. T.—Rock Hill
Craig, C. L.—Salem
Crain, J. D.—Greer
Crater, A. A.—Springfield
Craven, J. M.—Walterboro
Crawford, P. E.—Pelzer
Crim, J. E.—Townville
Croft, J. D.—Union
Crowder, O. W.—Leesville
Crudup, J.—Timmonsville
Culbertson, J. M.—Anderson
Culclasure, C. H.—Columbia
Cullom, J. R.—Allendale
Cully, Poston—Scranton
Cupstid, T. J.—Blaney
Curtis, F. O. S.—Walterboro
Dabney, T. A.—Heath Springs
Dalton, J. M.—Summerville
Davenport, B. D.—Honea Path
Davison, J. A.—Camden
Davidson, A. D.—Gaffney
Davis, G. E.—Orangeburg
Davis, R. L.—Toccoa, Ga.
DeMent, B. H.—Greenwood
Derieux, W. T.—Columbia
Dill, J. S.—Gaffney
Dorman, J. M.—Conway
Dowling, W. H.—Hampton
Droze, F. M.—Summerville
Dudley, W. G.—Prosperity
Durham, T. E.—Easley
Dyches, J. W. H.—Heath Springs
Easterling, E. P.—Lake City
Edwards, Joab—Leesville
Edwards, J. E.—Nichols
Edwards, T. H.—Hodges
Epps, G. C.—Darlington
Estridge, W. F.—Bethune
Ezell, L. C.—Woodruff
Ezell, W. G.—Cherokee
Faile, T. W. N.—Taxahaw
Fallaw, H. M.—Westminster
Fallaw, W. B.—Batesburg
Fallaw, B. T.—McBee
Fant, H. B.—Pendleton
Farmer, J. H.—Westminster
Felmet, C. F.—Converse
Felmet, J. P.—Kings Mountain, N. C.
Fickling, E. R.—Cokesbury
Finch, J. S. M.—Osborne
Fizer, J. R.—Columbia
Fletcher, O. O.—Greenville
Ford, R.—Marion
Foreman, B. M.—Orangeburg

Foster, A. J.—Honea Path
Foster, J. E.—Marietta, 2
Foster, W. M.—Cherokee
Foster, W. J.—Honea Path
Fowler, H. G.—Loris
Freeman, J. E.—Blackstock
Freeman, H. R.—Hendersonville, N. C.
Frier, O. J.—Winnsboro
Fuller, E. A.—Mountville
Fuller, D. F.—Greenville
Fulmer, A. E.—Kershaw
Funderburg, B. S.—Chesterfield
Funderburk, F.—Dudley
Funderburk, L. B.—Pageland
Funderburk, J.—Pageland
Funderburk, J. R.—Springfield
Funderburk, F. H.—Allendale
Furcron, W. E.—Whitmire
Galphin, T. M.—Seneca
Gardner, Sam—Kershaw
Gardner, L. H.—Hartsville
Gardner, G. W.—Greenwood
Gardner, C. D.—Union
Garrett, T. H.—Greer
Garrett, J. D.—Prosperity
Garvin, D. W.—Union
Gasque, C. G.—Marion
Gibson, R. E.—Monck's Corner
Gleaton, W. H.—Springfield
Glover, W. W.—Augusta, Ga.
Going, J. T.—Greer
Goode, J. K.—Blackville
Gordon, M. W.—Summerton
Gosnell, L. J.—Landrum
Graham, J. S.—Williamston
Grandy, B. E.—Pickens
Gresham, G. T.—Oakton
Guy, J. W.—Sumter
Guyton, A. F.—Pinopolis
Haddock, H. C.—Benson
Hahn, B. D.—Greenville
Haigler, R. M.—Wingate, N. C.
Hair, S. P.—Fort Mill
Hair, J. K.—Chesterfield
Halford, B. F.—Norway
Hall, Evans—Leesville
Hall, B. P.—Campobello
Hammett, W. D.—Williamston
Hammond, J. F.—Kershaw
Hammond, S. S.—Edgewold
Hampton, C. J.—Danielsville, Ga.
Harrall, F. T.—Columbia
Harlee, E. J.—Tabor, N. C.
Harris, B. S. H.—Greenville
Harmon, D. T.—Summerville
Harrelson, G. W.—Loris
Harrison, C. L.—Islandton
Harrison, T. H.—Tabor, N. C.
Hartin, W. M.—Society Hill
Hartley, A.—Columbia
Hatfield, S. B.—Cassatt
Hawkins, T. H.—Columbia
Hawkins, W. B.—Starr
Haydock, H.—Belton
Hayes, W. L.—Barnwell
Haynsworth, W.—Sumter, 2
Head, J. W.—Crete
Heckle, D. W.—Blackville
Hedgepeth, G. C.—Gaffney
Hemrick, N. A.—Langley
Henderson, Z. I.—Mountain Rest
Henderson, T.—Hartsville
Henderson, W. Y.—Welford, 3
Hendricks, R. O.—Conway
Herlong, B. C.—St. Matthews
Herron, J. B.—Anderson
Hewitt, D. L.—Shallotte
Hickson, F. C.—Gaffney
Hiers, J. L.—Cordova
Hill, B. B.—Gaffney
Hill, H. E.—Rock Hill
Hiott, D. W.—Pickens
Hiott, P. W.—Bluffton
Hitt, H. W.—Hepzibah, Ga.
Hitt, M. W.—N. Augusta
Hodges, J. L.—Spartanburg
Hogan, K. W.—Waxhaw, N. C.
Hoglin, John—Buffalo
Hoke, B. L.—Blacksburg
Holcombe, H. T.—Eastanolle, Ga.
Holland, W. P.—Easley
Holland, M. G.—Walhalla
Holland, F. C.—Boiling Springs
Holley, J. C.—Wagener

Hood, C. W.—Mullins
Hopkins, George—Blackville
Howard, A. E.—Greenville
Hudson, R. A.—Salem
Hughes, P. W.—Neeses
Huffman, J. B.—Blackville
Huggins, J. D.—Denmark
Hughes, P. W.—Reevesville
Hunnicutt, J. A.—Greenville
Hunter, J. H.—Kershaw
Hurt, W. E.—Cheraw
Hydrick, J. B.—Warrenville
Isenhower, J. P.—Winnsboro
Jackson, B. P.—Spartanburg, 1
James, T. E.—Andrews
Jamison, A. T.—Greenwood
Jeffcoat, R. O.—New Brookland
Jeffries, M. D.—Spartanburg
Jolly, States—Union
Jones, R. F.—Easley
Jones, A. P.—Campobello, 4
Jones, A. T.—Campobello, 4
Jones, C. A.—Columbia
Jones, C. W.—Walterboro
Jones, H. B.—Leesville
Jones, E. P.—Edgefield
Jones, J. E.—Chester
Jones, W. M.—Williston
Jordan, H. B.—Fountain Inn
Keel, W. L.—Lexington
Kelly, J. T.—Pontiac
Kelley, R. W.—Central, 2
Kennedy, A. B.—Columbia
Kennedy, J. W.—Rembert
King, M. C.—Pageland
King, A. T.—Johnston
Kirby, J. R.—Gaffney
Kirby, C. A.—Greenville
Kiser, E. L.—Lucknow
Kneece, J. M.—Batesburg
Knight, G. L.—Graniteville
Kugley, E. L.—Greenwood
Kyser, M. J.—Paxville
Kyser, W. B.—New Brookland
Land, W. T.—Seneca
Lanham, P. B.—Edgefield
Langley, J. A.—Hamer
Langston, W. J.—Columbia
Lawson, J. C.—Lodge
Leathers, W. W.—Anderson
Lee, R. G.—Greenville
Lee, G. B.—Greenville
Lide, R. W.—Darlington
Lightfoot, E. M.—Clinton
Lindsay, W. G.—Campobello
Lynes, Samuel—Strawberry
Littlejohn, J. T.—Cold Spring
Love, M. A.—Bowersville, Ga.
Lowe, B. A.—Spartanburg
Lowe, W. E.—Shelby, N. C.
Lucas, L.—Perry
Lyda, L. M.—Walhalla
Machen, J. H.—Yorkville
Malphrus, T. W.—Tillman
Mangum, G. C.—Mountain Rest
Mann, J. T.—Belton
Marler, J. A.—Greenville
Marlow, H. K.—Green Sea
Martin, G. A.—Pickens
Martin, H. C.—Belton
Martin, J. G.—Cross Hill
Martin, J. A.—Cross Hill
Martin, J. F.—Cherokee
Martin, O. L.—Anderson
Matheney, C. C.—Greenville
Matthews, S. T., Jr.—Greenville
Mayers, J. L.—Eastover
McCaul, T. V.—Clemson College
McCrackan, W. A.—Conway
McCuen, M. M.—Pelzer
McCuen, W. B.—Dovesville
McDavid, I. E.—Piedmont
McDowell, E. A.—Fairfax
McGee, M.—Honea Path
McManus, O. W.—Gibson, N. C.
McKittrick, J. R.—Swansea
McLean, P. J.—Aiken
McManaway, J. E.—Greenville
McMillan, J. A.—McColl
McMillan, W. R.—Bamberg
Miller, H. O.—Mountain Rest
Mitchell, B. P.—Greenville
Mitchell, J. H.—Scranton
Mitchell, J. M.—Columbia

Moody, J. H.—Hamer
Moore, M. C.—Arlington
Moore, J. F.—Wagener
Moore, J. R.—Fort Lawn
Moore, B. P.—Murphy
Moore, J. E.—Columbia
Morrison, W. T.—Donalds
Morgan, J. T.—Saluda, N. C.
Morse, G. C.—Bennettsville
Murray, I. G.—Ridge Spring
Murphree, B. F.—Murphy
Myers, J. J.—Congaree
Neal, J. M.—Kershaw
Nelson, W. J.—Rock Hill
Nelson, R. W.—Central
Nielsen, A. J.—Charleston
Nicholson, W. H.—Salem
Nix, J. J.—Estill
Norton, L. B.—Walhalla
Nungezer, E. N.—Estill
O'Kelley, H. A.—Greenville
Oliver, W. B.—Florence
Oliver, J. H.—Augusta, Ga.
Osborne, M. R.—Greenville
Ouzts, J. L.—Spartanburg, 2
Owens, J. H.—White Pond
Owens, M. O.—Samaria
Owings, D. H.—Campobello
Pardui, J. M.—Lancaster, 1
Pascoe, J. E.—Samaria
Peacock, B.—White Pond
Peacock, J. D.—White Pond
Pentuff, J. R.—Gaffney
Peavy, J. W. Columbia, 3
Pernell, P. H.—Spartanburg
Pittman, J. F.—Hardeeville
Pittman, A. E. C.—North
Pittman, A. McA.—Carlisle
Pitts, J. D.—Fountain Inn
Posey, T. H.—Wards
Poteat, E. M.—Greenville
Powers, J. J.—Carvers Bay
Prevatt, F. A.—Lumberton, N. C.
Pridgen, W. D.—Chadbourn, N. C.
Provence, H. W.—Greenville
Purcell, W. J.—Eastanolle, Ga.
Purvis, J. D.—Ruby, 2
Quick, G. W.—Greenville
Rabon, W. M.—Lugoff
Raines, L.—Greenville
Rainey, D.—Salem
Ramsay, D. M.—Greenville
Rankin, M. W.—Greeleyville
Reaves, E. S.—Honea Path
Reaves, W. C.—Vina
Reed, G. B.—Cameron
Reid, S. R.—Seneca
Reimer, A. E.—Allendale
Reynolds, B. J.—Swansea
Reynolds, E. W.—Warrenville
Rhodes, J. R.—Saluda, N. C.
Richardson, M. M.—Clover
Rice, L. M.—Union
Riddle, B. J.—Ballentine
Riley, H. L.—Wellford
Roach, T. H.—Chester
Roberts, H. B.—Sanford, 3
Rogers, A. T.—Lamar
Ross, E. G.—Greer
Roton, D. L.—Rembert
Runion, G. E.—Campobello, 2
Salter, C. W.—Killians
Sanford, J. H.—Springfield
Sanders, E. N.—Greenville
Seago, T. E.—Greenville
Sexton, G. M.—St. George
Shealey, L. S.—Lockhart
Sheriff, W. J.—Liberty
Sherwood, A. C.—Bennettsville
Sherwood, W. B.—Dillon
Shuman, M. H.—Furman
Simpson, W. H.—Inman
Simpson, L. K.—Tigerville
Singleton, J. T.—Taylors
Sisk, W. W.—Clio
Smith, G. E.—Beaufort
Smith, A. B.—Chesterfield
Smith, J. H.—Cherokee
Smith, J. R.—Ehrhardt
Smith, L. M.—Anderson
Smith, T. L.—Walhalla
Smith, W. P.—Spartanburg
Smith, W. R.—McCormick
Smith, E. J.—Greenwood

Smith, R. L.—Hendersonville, N. C.
Snider, H. J.—Greenville
Sorgee, Benj.—Blythewood
Southern, W. P.—Spartanburg
Spearman, W. J.—Westminster
Spearman, D. I.—Williamston
Spinx, W. D.—Sumter
Springfield, R. M.—Travelers Rest
Stanley, G. F.—Loris
Stanley, G. W.—Mollie, N. C.
Steele, J. E.—Lexington
Steen, B. B.—Mount Crogan
Stepp, W. P.—Stepp, N. C.
Stevens, W. D.—Eldorado
Stevenson, R. D.—Mullins
Stone, H. W.—Newberry
Stone, J. H.—Seneca
Stoney, C. L.—Hardeeville
Stoudenmire, A. T.—Buffalo
Studemyre, J. H.—Augusta, Ga.
Stovall, H. F.—Avalon, Ga.
Strange, B. A.—Campobello, 3
Stuart, J. H.—Calhoun Falls
Sturgeon, N. B.—Monck's Corner
Sublett, R. A.—Westminster
Sullivan, J. M.—Pageland
Sutton, W. F.—Jefferson
Talbert, J. B.—Rock Hill
Tarte, G. J.—Hartsville
Tate, W. T.—Batesburg
Tate, R. J.—Fingerville
Taylor, H. A.—Travelers Rest, 2
Taylor, J. F.—Lanford
Taylor, J. T.—Ware Shoals
Teal, C. M.—Forest City, N. C.
Thames, B. D.—Patrick
Thayer, J. H.—Lancaster
Thayer, W. E.—Sumter
Thomasson, D. W.—Rock Hill
Thompson, W. M.—Oaks
Thompson, E.—Summerville
Thompson, E. A.—Bethune
Thompson, W. T.—Gaffney
Thornton, T. A.—Hartwell, Ga.
Timmons, J. D.—Blaney
Todd, J. W.—Sanford
Tolar, J. N.—Brunson
Trammel, J. B.—Walhalla
Trogdon, J. M.—Loweryville
Truluck, B. K.—Cowards
Truluck, J. W.—Cowards
Tumbleston, W. M.—Ridgeway
Tucker, J. P.—Kershaw
Turner, W. P.—Cross Hill
Tyler, T. M.—Sanford
Vass, J. L.—Greenville
Vaughan, C. C.—Darlington
Vaughan, A. L.—Cowpens
Vaughan, R. B.—Greer, 3
Wade, J. H.—Saxon Mills
Wakefield, W. D.—Columbia
Walker, J. M.—Melvin Hill, N. C.
Walker, W. M.—Liberty
Wallace, W. C.—Pages Mill
Warren, J. F.—Parksville
Walters, W. S.—Enoree
Walton, M. C.—Florence
Washington, J. H.—Gray Court
Waters, W. H.—Spartanburg
Watson, E. C.—Simpsonville
Watts, T. J.—Columbia
Waugh, B. H.—N. Augusta
Weeks, H. L.—Darlington
Weldon, L. T.—Hartwell, Ga.
Wells, E. D.—Leeds
Welchel, S. E.—Greenville
Whaley, W. H.—Blaney
Welchel, J. P.—Cherokee Falls
White, G. P.—Union
White, W. M.—Gaffney, 4
White, H. G.—Latta
White, H. B.—Saluda
White, J. E.—Anderson
Whitehead, W. H.—Lake City
Whiteside, W. M.—Spartanburg
Whiteside, J. R.—Spartanburg
Wilder, W. J.—Dalzell, 1
Wilkins, A. C.—Greenville
Williams, D. C.—Piedmont
Williams, H. K.—Alcolu
Williams, R. J.—Greenville
Willis, H. A.—Dillon
Willis, J. L.—Central
Wilmer, A. J.—Windsor

Wilson, J. G.—Ninety-Six
Wofford, B. L.—Woodruff
Woods, H. J.—Rock Hill
Wood, J. G.—Greenville
Woodward, B. J.—Holly Hill
Wrenn, J. N.—Greenville
Wright, N. G.—Belton
Wright, T. S.—Columbia
Wright, G. H.—Landrum
Wylie, D. C.—Union
Yarborough, J. H.—Lowryville

2. Preachers in South Carolina who are not reported as having Pastorates—Foreign Missionaries and Beneficiaries of the Aged Ministers' Board.

Foreign Missionaries are written in capitals; Beneficiaries designated with star; Seminary Students are in bold face.

Abbott, H. T.—Walhalla
Allen, J. J.—Enoree
*Allen, W. M.—Greenville
Amaker, A.—North
Anderson, D. D.—Adrian
*Atkinson, J. W.—Blaney
Atkinson, S.—Six Mile
Avant, John—Mullins
Bailey, T. M.—Greenville
Ballard, B. E.—Reedy River Factory
Baldwin, D. H.—Donalds
Barnes, D. C.—McColl
*Barnett, J. L.—Spartanburg
*Bishop, S.—Bethera
Blackwell, A. N.—Cherokee, 2
Blakely, A. R.—Laurens
*Blanton, J. H.—Fayetteville, N. C.
Brewington, H. E.—Union
Brookshire, H. B.—Anderson
Brown, E. Z.—Belton, 3
Brown, John—Jordanville
Bryant, S. A.—Dalton
Caines, W. R.—Gresham
Campbell, C. W.—Travelers Rest
Campbell, L. E.—Belton, 2
Baker, C. A.—New York Hall, Louisville, Ky.
Carroll, B. F.—Gideon
Carswell, Z.—Westminster
Case, C. C.—Inman
Cheatham, B. M.—Abbeville
Chestnut, R. B.—Shell
Connelly, J. M.—Wanamaker
Cooper, T. J.—Fountain Inn
Craddock, J. A.—Crescent
Crain, J. M.—Taylors
CROCKER, W. E.—CHIN KIANG, CHINA
CROSLAND, D. F.—BELLO HORIZENTE, BRAZIL
Dalton, J. M.—Summerville
Davenport, W. P.—Waterloo
Dobson, J. F.—Central
Dorrill, B. F.—Landrum
Durham, E. A.—Pelzer
Eddins, A. J.—Chesterfield
ENTZMINGER, W. E.—RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL
Evans, T. A.—Hyman
*Ezell, H. K.—Cross Anchor
Faley, T. C.—Columbia
Ferris, Jabez—Batesburg
Fort, L. C.—Latta
*Foster, W. M.—Cherokee
Fullwood, J. J.—Hand
Garrett, J. S. J.—Taylors
Gatch, F. D.—Walterboro
*Gay, Isaac—Kershaw
Gibbons, W. E.—Seloc
Graham, J.—Townville
Graves, E. H.—Swansea
Gunter, M. A.—Mims
Hall, W. B.—Gaston
*Hall, Lemuel—Samaria
Hardee, T. P.—Hammond
Harding, G. R.—Columbia

Harrelson, J.—Clarendon, N. C.
Harrelson, G. W.—Adrian
Hart, W. A.—Edgefield
Heatherly, J. A.—Travelers Rest
Henerey, J. T.—Greer
Hester, H. C.—Louisville
Hitt, H. F.—Saluda
Holland, M. G.—Walhalla
Hooker, J. L. G.—Swansea
Hudson, James—Walhalla
Hunnicut, J. B.—Salem
Hursey, J. A.—Dillon
Jones, G. H.—Gideon
LAKE, JOHN—CANTON, CHINA
Lee, J. K.—Trough
Little, W. F.—Lancaster
Long, J. B.—Langley
Long, M. J.—Creek
Looper, J. M.—Dacusville
Mackie, J. D.—Charleston
Martin, J. W.—Myrtle Beach
Mauldin, W. G.—Liberty
McClanahan, F. R.—Liberty
McDaniel, J. M.—Westminster
McKnight, W. B.—Florence
Middleton, J. W.—Saluda, N. C.
Miles, E. A.—Greenville
*Milligan, Prosper—Guide, N. C.
Mills, D. C.—Alexander, N. C.
Moore, B. P.—Murphy
Moore, G. B.—Greenville
Moore, W. H.—Belton
Murphree, D. B.—Talley
Osborne, P. J. M.—Williamston
Osborne, L. A.—Seneca
Padgett, M. D.—Batesburg, 4
Phillips, S. R.— ————————
Pigg, J. T.—Angelus
Plunkett, W. J.—White Pond
Powell, L. L.—Pickens
Preacher, J. F.—Varnville
Proctor, A. L.—Willow
*Rainey, D.—Sunset
Ranton, David—Ward
Reeves, C. B.—Otranto
Rice, R. W.—Crete
Riggs, L. C.—Ridgeville
Riley, W. M.—Anderson
Rogers, H. W.—Perry
Rogers, G. M.—Anderson
Rose, H. M.—Florence
Rowell, J. W.—Waxhaw, N. C.
Russ, J. T.—Eddy
Salter, L. G.—Graniteville
Sanders, R. W.—Greenville
Sanders, J. W.—Union
Saunders, I. G.—Walterboro
Seay, R. B.—Cherokee, 3
Senn, S. J.—Leesville
Sharp, J. B.—Macedon
Simmons, G. W.—Woodruff
*Skipper, J. B.—Bisco.
Smith, J. A.—Columbia
Spearman, J.—Central, 2
Spearman, W. L.—Liberty
Stanley, J. H.—Loris
Stearney, J. G.—Williamston
Stewart, J. M.—Pickens
Talley, D. B.—Greenville
Tarte, L. C.—Latta
Taylor, J. D.—Leesville, 3
Tippett, D. J.—Langley
Trammell, J. B.—West Union
Turner, T. L.—Campobello
Tuten, J. A.—Ravenels
Warren, P. W.—Stokes
Weatherly, A. W.—Moncks Corner
Weaver, J. M.—Lake City
Wells, Edmund—Beaufort
*West, Asa—Socastee
Whaley, H. J.—Nebo
Whitmire, A. S.—Marietta
Willis, W. W.—Ashpole
Wilson, W. T.—Greer
Wyatt, S. P.—Saxon

CONSTITUTION

We, the representatives of the constituent body of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina, do agree upon the following articles as forming the Constitution of the Convention, and as the basis of the union:

ARTICLE I.

This body shall be styled the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

ARTICLE II.

The comprehensive purpose of the Convention shall be: The union of the Baptists throughout the State in efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in the world.

The Convention will claim no right to lord it over God's heritage, believing that the right of government, under Christ, is vested in the churches themselves.

ARTICLE III.

Special objects fostered by the Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be: The Preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of the State; the work of Colportage, including distribution of God's Word and approved Christian literature; the interests of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Temperance; the work of Christian Education; the maintenance of an Orphanage; and the care of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Baptist Hospital.

ARTICLE IV.

The work of State Missions shall be entrusted to an Executive Board, consisting of a President, a Vice President and a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer and twenty-two other members. This Board shall be elected in sets of five. The first sets elected shall serve for terms of one, two, three, four and five years, respectively; and their successors, all of whom are to serve for terms of five years, are to be elected annually as their terms of office expire, five new men to be elcted each year to take the place of the five who have served the longest. Seven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The Corresponding Secretary shall be the executive officer of the Board. The Board shall act under general direction of the Convention, and shall make an annual report to the Convention. The Treasurer shall make an annual report of receipts and disbursements. Besides the special

objects entrusted to the Board, it shall also have authority to represent the Convention in all matters requiring attention while the Convention is not in session.

ARTICLE V.

Among special objects of the Convention, the support of Institutions of Learning in this State shall be considered as primary. The government of these Institutions shall be committed to a Board of Trustees, who shall be appointed by the Convention in accordance with the charter of the Institution.

ARTICLE VI.

In addition to the Boards provided for in Articles IV and V, shere shall be: A Board of Ministerial Education, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds to help needy and worthy young men while preparing for the ministry; a Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds for the assistance of Aged Ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to whom the entire management of the Orphanage shall be committed, subject to direction from the Convention, and one-third of whose number shall be appointed each year by the Convention; and a Board of Trustees for the management of the Baptist Hospital consisting of eighteen members, one-third of whom shall be elected each year; and a Board of Education consisting of twenty members elected in groups of five annually.

ARTICLE VII.

This Convention shall consist of delegates from the Baptist Associations in this State, who may approve the measures here adopted, and from other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination concerned in the promotion of the same objects with the Convention. Each Association shall be entitled to two delegates at large, and also to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention to State Missions; and any Baptist church, Sunday School, Missionary or Education Society, or individual, shall be entitled to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed as aforesaid, for the purpose named; provided that every such delegate shall be a white member of some Baptist church in the State. The delegates shall be chosen annually, and satisfactory evidence of their appointment shall, on demand, be exhibited to the Convention.

ARTICLE VIII.

The Convention shall have a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Statistical Secretary, a Treas-

urer, and an Auditor. The duties severally assigned to the officers of similar organizations shall devolve on those of this body; and they shall hold their office for one year, or until their successors are appointed, unless forfeited by unrighteous conduct.

ARTICLE IX.

This Convention will receive contributions, legacies and bequests for the several objects which it has in charge.

All moneys specially appropriated shall be sacredly applied to the objects designated; but when any contribution or bequests are made without any special designation, discretion in their application shall be exercised by the Convention or Executive Board.

ARTICLE X.

The Convention shall have annual meetings; but in cases of important concern, the President may, at the instance of the Executive Board, call a special meeting.

ARTICLE XI.

Any alteration which experience may suggest can be made in these Articles by the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting.

RULES FOR THE TRANSACTION OF BUSINESS.

1. After prayer on the first day, the names of delegates shall be enrolled, officers shall be elected and, when the body is organized, applications for membership from new bodies be decided on, and, if admitted, their attending delegates shall be received by the right hand of fellowship.

2. The meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed each day of its session with prayer by the President, or by some person whom he shall request to perform the service.

3. The Minutes shall be read at suitable intervals, to the end that mistakes, if any shall have been made, may be corrected.

4. The welcome service shall be limited to one address and response, each limited to fifteen minutes.

5. The following Stated Committee shall be appointed by the President early in each session, to report during the session, viz.: A Committee of five on Preaching During the Session.

6. The following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the President at his convenience during each session, to report at the next session, viz.:

(1) A Committee of five on Foreign Missions.
(2) A Committee of five on Home Missions.

(3) A Committee of five on Woman's Missions.
(4) A Committee of five on Social Welfare and Public Morals.
(5) A Committee of five on Order of Business.
(6) A Committee of five on Evangelism.
(7) A Committee of five on Apportionment.
(8) A Committee of five on Religious Literature.
(9) A Committee of three on Publicity.
(10) A Committee of five on Time, Place and Preacher for Next Convention.
(11) A Committee of five on Devotional Services of Next Convention.
(12) A Committee of fifteen on Laymen's Work.
(13) A Committee of five on South Carolina Baptist History.
(14) A Committee on Obituaries, consisting of one member from each Association, with the addition of a chairman, to gather during the year facts concerning deceased ministers and such others as have been distinctly active and useful in the work of the Convention, and to prepare suitable notices of them to be reported at the ensuing session of the Convention.

7. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be Standard for the conduct of the business of the Convention.

8. No collection shall be taken in the Convention without a motion.

9. Any of the foregoing rules may be suspended at any meeting of the Convention by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

PARTIAL INDEX

Aged Ministers' Relief, Reports 84
Report discussed and adopted 17
Members of Board 3

Anderson College, Members of Board 4

Apportionments 175
Report of Committee 20

Baptist History, Report on 126

Baptist Hospital, Report 91
Trustees 4

Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Assn., Report of Treas 127

Better Methods, Report on 128

Committees, Standing, announced 23

Constitution and Rules 184

Delegates, Roll of 26

Education Board, Report of 97
Members 4

Evangelism, Report on 59

Executive Board, Reports 35
Reports discussed and adopted 8
Members of 3

Foreign Missions, Report on 113

Furman University, Members of Board 3

Greenville Woman's College, Members of Board 4

Home Missions, Report on 117

Laymen's Movement, Report on 110
Read and Discussed 10
Committee 23

Limestone College, Statement relative to 18

Ministerial Education, Report on 75
Members of Board 3

Ministers' Names and Postoffices of 176

Nominations, Report of Committee on 129

PARTIAL INDEX—(Continued)

Obituaries, Report on 130

Orphanage, Report on 62

Reports discussed and adopted 18

Members of Board 3

Publicity Committee, Report of 127

Religious Literature, Report on 124

Social Service and Public Morals, Report on 121

South Carolina Baptist Summer Assembly and Bible Conference, Report of 57

Statistics 137

Sunday School Secretary's Report 51

Theological Seminary, Address by Dr. A. T. Robertson 8

Time and Place of Next Meeting 16

Woman's Work, Report on 112